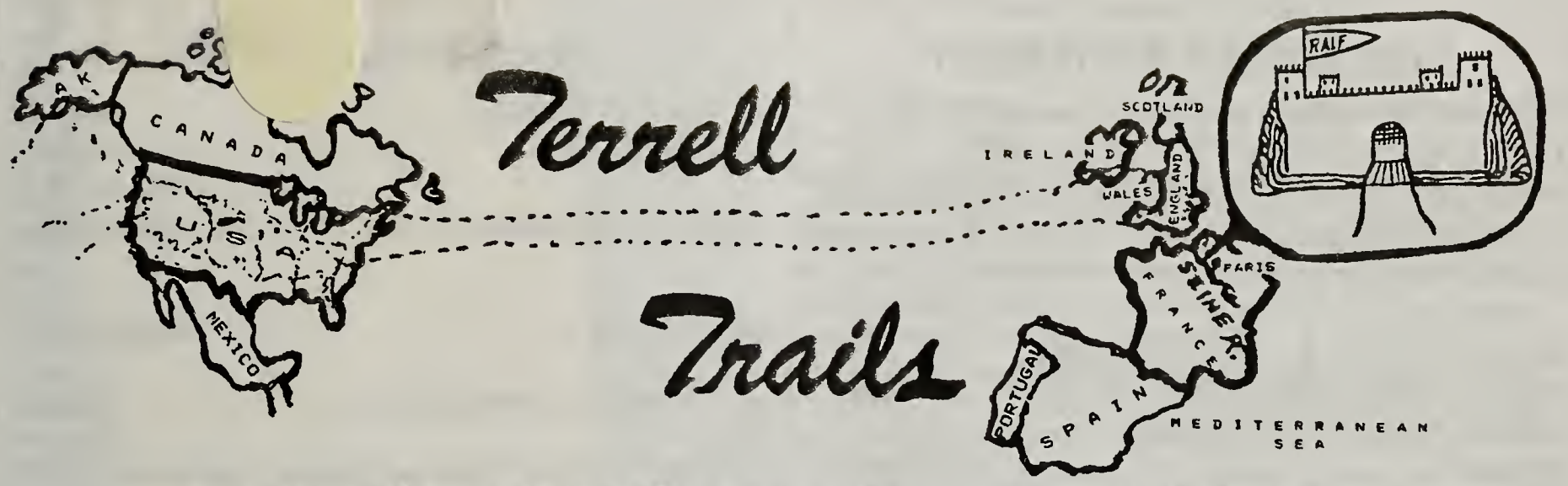


From the castle of Ralf, Sire de Tirel near Paris France; to England; to Ireland; to the USA; and beyond-- these are some of the TERRELL Trails upon the sands of time.

Variations include: Taral, Tarall, Tarel, Tarell, Taril, Tarill, Tarral, Tarrall, Tarrell, Tarrill, Teral, Terall, Teril, Terill, Terral, Terrald, Terrall, Terel, Terell, Terrel, TERRELL, Teril, Terril, Terrill, Theral, Therel, Therell, Therrell, Theril, Therill; Thiral, Thirel, Thiril, Thirrel, Thirril, Thorvil, Thurvil, Tiral, Tirel, Tiril, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Tural, Turel, Turil, Turrel, Turrell, Tyral, Tyrall, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyril, Tyrill, Tyrral, Tyrrall, Tyrrel, Tyrrell, Tyrril, Tyrrill, etc.

SPRING 2007 | 128 20th Ave NW | Vol. XXIII
Cairo Georgia 39827-1017
ISSN 0884-2108 | http://www.terrellsociety.com | No. 1

IN THIS ISSUE

ARCHIBALD TERRELL/STEELE 2115
DAKAN/TERRELL DESCENDANTS 2118
ENOCH TERRELL OF WALES 2119
JAMES ANDERSON TERRELL OF GEORGIA AND KANSAS 2105
JARED TERRILL UPDATE 2117
MARIAH LOUISA TERRELL 2116
CHANGES & QUERIES 2120
STONE MOUNTAIN CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL PROPOSAL 2109
TERRELL/CLARK/WYCHE/TICKNOR 2111
TERRILL COLLEGE DECHERD TENNESSEE 2111
TERRILL/DONAGHEY LINE 2115

THANK YOU

We sincerely thank each of you who habitually include a little extra with their dues each year.

Since the article on the impending financial crisis in the last issue, we have received some unexpected generous donations from lifetime members.

Mr. Terrell Marshall, our treasurer has generously supplied funds to replace the dying computer. The computer has been replaced. #679 Mr. Alan S. Turrill also made a generous contribution toward this replacement.

Thank each of you very much. Dan

WEBSITE MOVED & ENLARGED

Please note our new web address above. I spent over 2 weeks building this site. It resembles the old site in that it is mostly text indexes. However, the indexes have been enlarged to include several of the LENDING LIBRARY selections as well as the first 15 volumes of Trails.

The main reason for and advantage to this move is that it will save us about $340.00 over the next 2 years. That is a long way from $700 per year, but it is definitely a step in the right direction. *DFB*

FINANCIAL CRISIS UPDATE

The article in the last issue stirred some to respond. We appreciate each of your comments and ideas. Each of these is valuable and we will consider them carefully.

This issue begins our efforts to cut expenses. You are looking at the first now. We will be using 10 pt. type instead of 12 point. We hope this smaller type will not create a problem for any reader.

Our printer has informed us that cutting to 20 pages instead of 30 will not reduce our costs with him. However, investigation has shown that it might result in a savings if we use Quick Copy instead of offset printing. Therefore, beginning with this issue, we are reverting to 20 pages per issue. With the smaller print, we should be able to still provide you with about as much information.

Research Library
PER
CS
71
.T3C
Multiple volumes

PUBLISHER'S STATEMENT

TERRELL TRAILS is published quarterly by the TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
© 2007 by TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Reproduction in part is permitted if credit is given and the address at right accompanies the reprint.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES PER YEAR
Society Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$15.00**
Lifetime Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$150.00**
Extra Charges
Outside USA.....**$5.00**
Air Mail.....**$5.00**
Back Issue/sample copy.....**$5.00**

RATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

SOCIETY OFFICERS

Mr. **Don C. TERRILL** ..... President
Mr. **John Cramer**.....Vice-President
..... Vice-President
Miss **P. J. Achramowicz**..... Vice-President

Dan Brinson ..... Secretary/Editor

Mr. **TERRELL Marshall III**.....Treasurer

LENDING LIBRARY orders and all correspondence to:

TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Dan Brinson
128 20th Ave NW
Cairo, GA 39827-1017

INTERNET E-MAIL: info@terrellsociety.com

Web Site: http://www.terrellsociety.com

We have had comments from members both via e-mail and in letters. These are welcomed and we hope can be used to formulate a plan of action that will enable us to serve you better. This is not our society, it is yours. We want to serve each member the very best way possible.

In an effort to start you to thinking about the direction you would like the Society to take to serve you better, I am sharing a few of those comments. If you have an idea that will improve our service to you, please do not hesitate to share it with us.

"Technology has long since outpaced a lot of society members. My opinion is that we can update or die. I believe we have missed a lot of members because we have not already updated. You can research the past, but you cannot live in it."

"We need a secure website where portions are accessible only [to members] by ID and password. Several of the society members have started their own website."

Our new website can be upgraded with a members only portion. However, I'm not sure it can be done without incurring additional expense. This is something I will have to investigate. *DFB*

"It is good that you all have not raised the dues — but, quantity is not bringing in enough revenue? It is such a good/well done "magazine", that it is worth more.., to some folks."

Most family genealogists are researching multiple lines and therefore usually belong to more than one organization. Our efforts to hold due down is intended to keep membership within the financial reach of all TERRELL descendants. *DFB*

"If I had not paid the "Lifetime" I probably would cancel my membership — it seems to cover too broad a territory (and I've found that most folks will not share their "family line". They want what you have – but are not willing to share theirs)."

"I have not known who anyone is in it [Trails] since the first few issues. But, I enjoy reading through it, anyway. Could this be the reason that more don't join/stay?"

The initial goals of the Society included: finding, storing, and spreading as much information as possible on all TERRELLS and their descendants. If we had limited our membership and information to the descendants of John TERREL who d. Henry County, GA 1828-29, we would not have lasted 5 years, much less 22+. As an officer of the society, I do not attempt to tell anyone who their ancestors are – unless they happen to share my personal line. We do try to make as much information as possible available to each researcher and allow each to draw his/her own conclusions. In order to do this, our information must spread across all known lines and include vast amounts of information that is not relevant to each. I sincerely regret that we cannot provide each member with a detailed personal genealogy back to Adam & Eve. Unfortunately, that is a fact of life with which we will all have to live. At the risk of injecting personal disappointment, I am no closer to proving the father of John TERREL today than I was 22+ years ago. *DFB*

"I'm a life member but to be truthful, I'm not sure I would join the Society today if I were new and looking for information."

"I'm sure we get some members who do not renew because they find that much of the information in Trails is reprinted from the web. I'm not saying that doesn't benefit many members. I don't know what the technical skill and equipment level of the membership."

I was very fortunate to be one of those able to participate in the early experiments allowing the general public to access the Internet. In those days, it was nothing more than a connection of a few hundred computers running UNIX and storing flat files,

mostly of text and free software. One of the first lessons I learned is that cyberspace is constantly changing. Information that was on a site one day was gone the next time I tried to access that site. I started collecting and printing as much of that volatile TERRELL information as space and funds would permit. I did that for two reasons. First, I wanted to preserve the information before it disappeared into the great cyberspace black hole. Second, I wanted to share that information with society members for whatever benefit they might derive from it. Lately I have a third reason; my health has prevented me from typing as much information into Trails as I would like. Sometimes I find myself faced with a choice – either publish electronic info, or publish no info. I am attempting to do this issue the old way, without electronic info from the web, but I may not be able to continue the practice. I probably have enough electronic data from internet sources to publish Trails for the next 20 years. We really need to find another way to make that information available. Like the above commenter, I do not know who has access to what. If you have web access and object to reading information that you might be able to find yourself, please let me know. *DFB*

"You can send my newsletter by email (in any format) or you can post it on a website for downloading. Generally, electronic information means it is searchable and once I have browsed through it, I can quickly go back to what I'm interested in."

If you share this sentiment, please let me know via either email or regular mail as soon as possible. I look forward to serving you in the best manner possible. *DFB*

JAMES ANDERSON TERRELL OF GEORGIA AND KANSAS

Excerpted and emphasized by Dan Brinson from the following booklet which was obtained by the late Lawrence F. LeStourgeon in 1988:

TO THE MEMORY OF
Our Father
JAMES ANDERSON TERRELL
C. S. A.

Who Took An Absorbing Interest In The
History Of The
TERRELL FAMILY,
This Book Is Affectionately
Dedicated by
Mary Emma Terrell
And
Winnie Davis Terrell Bulloch
Atlanta, Georgia
Nineteen Hundred Thirty Nine

Original Title page:

GENEALOGY OF THE TERELL FAMILY IN GEORGIA
DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM TERRELL OF VIRGINIA
BY

JAMES ANDERSON TERRELL
A DIRECT DESCENDANT

We are indebted to our father, **James Anderson TERRELL**, of Georgia, for his untiring efforts and years of research in collecting and recoding the data and notes from which this genealogy and family history was compiled. He was the great grandson of **Simon TERRELL**, one of twenty-three cousins, all members of the TERRELL family and connections, who served in the American Revolution and played an active part in the Battle of King's Mountain [NC], October 7, 1780.

James Anderson TERRELL was born in Cherokee County, Georgia, in 1837. The Indians still roamed the hills of what had previously been the Cherokee Nation. From a small boy, he had shown an interest in family traditions and stories of the American Revolution as recounted by his grandfather and great uncles on their frequent visits to his home. He thus learned a great deal of the family history of our Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia ancestors.

In his declining years, he wrote from those treasured memories, and from family Bibles, letters, and data secured through much research, the history of his own descent from **William TYRRELL**, or **TERRELL**, of Virginia.

Editor's Note: The booklet continues here with the 1909 English Ancestry as published by **Edwin Holland TERRELL** of San Antonio, TX. Due to the fact that this lineage has been refuted [at least to my satisfaction] by wills rediscovered by the ***TYRRELL FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY in England*** during the mid 1990s, I am skipping to **William and Susanna TERRELL of Virginia**. *DFB*

The children born of **William TYRRELL (TERRELL)** and his wife, **Susanna WATERS**, were: **Susanna, William, Joel, John, James, David, Henry, and Timothy III.**

Timothy III, youngest of eight children born to William and Susanna TERELL, was born in Hanover County, Virginia, about 1705. He married a **Miss LEWIS.** He was very wealthy, owning large tracts of land as well as many Negro slaves. He later moved to North Carolina. The only record of his family is one son, **Simon TERRELL.**

Simon TERRELL, son of Timothy TERRELL, III., was born in Orange County, North Carolina, March 27, 1755. He married **Ann THOMPSON** about 1776; children of this union were: **Timothy IV; William Lewis; John Dabney; Thompson; Sarah; Hannah**; and **Elizabeth.**

Simon TERRELL Simon TERRELL's war record in the American Revolution is in the archives of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, at Washington, D. C.

Date of Enlistment or appointment	Length Of Service	Rank	Officer Served Under	State: NC
1777	1 Mo.	Light Horseman	Col. James Thaxton	
Sep. 1780	8 Mo.		Capt. Douglas Col Luttrell	
1781	3 Mo.	Lieut.	Capt. Roper Col. Dudley	

On his way home, he was taken prisoner and exchanged in Charleston, SC in 1782.
Battles engaged in: In an engagement in 1780
Residence at Enlistment: Chatham County, NC
Date of Application for Pension: April 6, 1836
His claim was allowed.
Residence at date of Application: Franklin County, Georgia.
Born in Orange County, NC, March 27, 1755

In the history of the TERRELL family, it is recorded that twenty-three members of the Terrell family and connections participated in the Battle of King's Mountain. These were all cousins from the **TERRELL, LEWIS, LYNCH, MADISON, MARTIN, ADAMS**, and **HICKMAN families**. In writing of this battle, one historian says that when the British troops formed on the brow of the mountain for an attack, a Company of Minute Men (which included the above mentioned twenty-three cousins) performed a series of movements in battle that for daring and bravery had no parallel. This troop of Cavalry charged up the slope and attacked the British and disorganized their formation, then rushed back and joined their infantry and made the charge that won the battle, and practically won the war.
At the time of making application for pension, Simon TERRELL was living with his son in what is now Banks County (old Franklin) [GA]. After enduring the exposures of the war, he suffered greatly from rheumatism and was confined to the house, but in spite of that, he lived to the age of 81 years and died at the home of his son, Timothy, in Banks County in 1836. He was buried in the Terrell graveyard near Enon Church.
Simon TERRELL and his wife **Ann THOMPSON**, and **William KENNEDY** and his wife, who was a **sister of Ann THOMPSON**, moved from North Carolina and settled in Franklin County, Georgia, in 1800, in that section which became Banks County in 1858.
Our record of Simon TERRELL's children is as follows:
William Lewis TERRELL married his cousin **Sarah KENDRICK**;
John Dabney TERRELL, left that section and went to Alabama about and settled nears Adairsville;
Sarah TERRELL married a **Dr. PARKS** of Lawrenceville;
Hannah TERRELL married **James ALLEN** and left the following sons and daughters: **Robert, David, Thompson, Henry**, and **Elizabeth ALLEN**.
Elizabeth ALLEN, daughter of Hannah TERRELL Allen, was born July 16, 1811, married **James Pinckney SIMMONS**, of Lawrenceville. Their daughter, **Ida SIMMONS** married **George E. KING**, of the King Hardware Company, Atlanta. It was Mrs. George E. King who furnished our family with a copy of her application and record of membership in the Society Daughters of the American Revolution and asked that we forward our applications to Mrs. W. L. Peel, then Regent of the Joseph Habersham Chapter in Atlanta, to be forwarded to Washington, D. C.
Timothy TERRELL IV, son of Simon TERRELL was born in Chatham County NC in 1777. Simon TERRELL moved to Franklin County GA in 1800 when Timothy was only 23 years old. Besides getting the history of the older Terrells and family connections first hand from his father, he was intimately connected with the development of that section and was able to impart to this children and grand-children much true history of the country and its people. He married **Polly DAVIS** in1798.
Their children were: **John Darricott; Thomas Flournoy; Simon Hatteras; James Anderson; Hannah; Elizabeth**; and **Amelia TERRELL**.
Timothy TERRELL was a man of dignified and independent demeanor; was five feet eleven inches in height, weight 170 pounds; of rather heavy build, fair complexion, light hair, and blue eyes. This is the true TERRELL type, and many of the name will be found who conform very closely to this general description.
It is not recorded where Timothy TERRELL received his education, but it is known that he was a civil engineer and surveyor of some note for he was employed by the government on various engineering problems and surveying contracts. Hall County was created by an Act of the Georgia Legislature in 1818, and in 1820, Timothy TERRELL was employed to survey and lay out the streets of Gainesville. He was employed under contract to run the boundary lines between Georgia and the states of North and South Carolina. He also helped survey the Mississippi country immediately to the west.
Franklin County was created in 1784, and by the Beaufort Treaty with South Carolina in 1787, the counties of Anderson, Oconee, and Pickens were taken from Franklin and given to South Carolina. During later years, twelve other counties were carved from Franklin County, to-wit: Jackson in 1796; Clarke in 1801; Walton in 1803; Madison in 1811; Habersham, Hall and Gwinett in 1818; Banks and Hart in 1858; Oconee in 1875; Stephens in 1905; and Barrow in 1914. Among the first settlers in Franklin County was Captain **James TERRELL**; also **John EPPERSON**, our mother's grandfather.
Franklin College, (now our State University) was established by an Act of the Georgia Legislature in 1825; trustees were **James O. TERRELL, Greene W. SMITH**, and **John R. STANFORD**. **James TERRELL's** name appeared on a certified list of Revolutionary War soldiers from Franklin County, published in 1827, as eligible for war service pensions.
Old Franklin County records contain many interesting facts. Carnesville was created the county seat in 1806, and Commissioners appointed by the same Legislature to plan and build a court house and jail were **James TERRELL, Joseph CHANDLER**, and **Obediah HOOPER**. Franklin College was founded by a group of prominent citizens in 1785, and a tract of land was donated for the site, but this site was sold and another location selected and in1802 a school building was erected on this site and named Franklin College in honor of **Benjamin FRANKLIN**, who acted as the London Agent for the Georgia Colony. Later the college was moved to Athens and became State University.
On February 13, 1791, Military Companies were organized for defending the Colonists against the Indians. **Joseph TERRELL** was a Lieutenant in the Broad River Company. Other members of the TERRELL families held various offices in County Government, such as Sheriff, Tax Collector, and Judge of Inferior Court.
Georgia entered into a treaty with the United States Government in 1802 which guaranteed the removal of the Indians to territory

west of the Mississippi River, in exchange for all the territory which is now contained in the States of Alabama and Mississippi. It was not until 1838 – 36 years later – that the Government was able to accomplish this. **President Andrew JACKSON** ordered the U. S. Soldiers to round them up and place them in a stockade at Fort Buffington. They were marched from there west, crossing the river at ***Ross's Landing*** in the northwest corner of the State, and on to a reservation west of the Mississippi. According to tradition, one old Chief hid in a cave in the hills and they failed to find him. He lived up there until he died.
The following are the children of **Timothy TERRELL** and his wife **Polly DAVIS**: **John Darricott; Simon Hatteras; Thomas Flournoy; James Andeerson; Hannah; Elizabeth**; and **Amelia TERRELL.**
Thomas Flournoy TERRELL was born in Franklin (now Banks) County, Georgia, in 1801. (Banks County was not created until 1858.) He grew up at the Terrell homestead, and at the age of 24, he married **Esther CAMP**, daughter of **Benjamin CAMP**, a Revolutionary War soldier. Thomas TERRELL lived in that section for the next few years, farming and carrying on other pursuits such as tanning leather, assaying gold, etc. The five oldest children were born at this homestead: **Sarah Thompson; Hannah Belle; Amelia Madison; Timothy**; and **William Lewis TERRELL. James Anderson, Thomas Flournoy, Jr., John Davis**, and **Henry Clay TERRELL** were born after the family moved to Cherokee County in 1835.
In 1835, the Government was offering grants of land to heads of families who would come into Cherokee County and establish homes and carry on a trade. In the winter of 1835, **Thomas F. TERRELL** secured a land grant across the ***Hightower River*** and built a house and farm buildings, dug a well, and made ready to establish his family. He then went back to Franklin County and brought his wife and five children to their new home in Cherokee County, which was created by an Act of the Legislature in 1832. He bought more land and added to his homestead. He carried on diversified farming to such an extent as to supply most of the household needs. He was not a slave owner and worked his farm with white help.
Gold was discovered in Cherokee country in 1829 and the settlers were demanding the removal of the Indians from Cherokee country, which had been guaranteed in the treaty of 1802. To prevent trouble, President Andrew JACKSON stationed U. S. Troops in the Gold region. By the time Thomas TERRELL moved to Cherokee County, gold mining was carried on extensively in Northeast Georgia. Thomas TERRELL panned for gold on a creek running through his plantation; he also leased mining rights to miners.
Thomas F. TERRELL was a man of commanding personality, six feet one inch and a half in height, weighed around 200 pounds, and possessed unusual strength. He had light hair, fair complexion, and blue eyes. He had a quiet disposition but was very outspoken in his political opinions. He was a **Henry CLAY** Whig. He died at the homestead in 1850 and his wife, **Esther,** died in 1862. Both were buried in the church-yard cemetery at Hightower Baptist Church, of which they were members.
It seems to have been a characteristic of the TERRELLS to be in the vanguard in the development of the country. As long as opportunity offered, they were on the frontier; from ***Spottsylvania, Albemarle***, and ***Hanover*** [***Virginia***] down to ***North Carolina***; on the ***Yadkin*** [river] into ***South Carolina***, and from ***Pendleton*** [District] across the line into ***Franklin County, Georgia***. Then from ***Hall*** and ***Banks*** down across the ***Hightower River*** into Cherokee, or the ***Cherokee Nation***, when there were still bands of Indians roaming the woods. In those early years, there were few roads; the main one was the Stage Coach route from ***Gainesville*** through ***Dahlonega, Knucklesville, Frog Town, Orange, Fort Buffington, Canton*** and on to some point west, probably ***Waleska***.
This was the route surveyed by ***Old Hickory Jackson*** when his army marched through Georgia to fight the British on the southern border.
Sarah Thompson TERRELL, eldest child of Thomas Flournoy TERRELL and Esther CAMP was born in 1825. She married Rev. **J. H. LATHAM**, a Baptist minister, in Cherokee County and lived on a farm there. He represented his district in the Georgia Legislature in 1888-89. Their children were: **Thomas, Jackson**, and **William LATHAM.**
Hannah Belle TERRELL, born in 1828, never married. She died on the old Terrell homestead in lower Cherokee County.
Amelia Madison TERRELL, born in 1830 married **David VAN DYKE** and lived in that section. He died in 1863. Their children were: **Esther Ann** and **Lewis VAN DYKE.** She moved to ***Cave Spring*** [GA] after her husband's death taking her two children. There is no further record of her.
Timothy TERRELL **b. 1832 in then Franklin County, Georgia d. 1884, was the eldest son of Thomas F. TERRELL and Esther CAMP. He married 1856** Elizabeth BUTLER **1841-1914. They lived in lower Cherokee County until his death. He enlisted in the Confederate States Army in 1863 with his brothers,** Thomas, Henry, **and** John TERRELL. **They served in Phillips Legion, Cavalry, Company C, with the Army of Virginia. Two brothers,** William Lewis **and** James Anderson TERRELL, **volunteered in the spring of 1861 on the call of Governor** Joseph E. BROWN **and served with the Army of Virginia under General** Robert E LEE **until the surrender at Greensboro NC, April 19, 1863, except for** William Lewis TERRELL **who died at Green Sulphur Springs Virginia October 19, 1861 and was buried there.**
James Anderson TERRELL, **first child born after Thomas F. TERRELL brought his family to Cherokee, was born at the TERRELL homestead on November 18, 1837. He grew to manhood there with his brothers and sisters. He enjoyed life as the son of a well-to-do settler. After following the Confederate Flag, he returned to Cherokee to make an attempt to begin life anew. May 24, 1866, he married** Nancy EPPERSON, **[1846-1911], daughter of** William Smith EPPERSON **who had also served through the war under the Confederate Flag, and granddaughter of** John EPPERSON, **a pioneer citizen of Franklin County, and descendant of English immigrants to Virginia. Their children were:** William Henry; John Timothy; Sarah Gertrude; Mary Emma; Dell; Hattie & Elizabeth **(twins),** Simon, **and** Winnie Davis TERRELL.
John Davis TERRELL, born in Cherokee County in 1843, married Ann EPPERSPN, sister of Nancy EPPERSON, soon

after returning from the war and the northern part of Alabama. Their children are: Mollie; Barbara; Smith; Joseph; Lucy; Charles; Dell; **and** John TERRELL.

Thomas Flournoy TERRELL, Jr., **was born in Cherokee County in 1840 and died before reaching manhood.**

Henry Clay TERRELL, **the youngest child of Thomas Flournoy TERRELL and Esther CAMP, was born in Cherokee County in 1844. He married** Montaree GARRETT **at her home near Fort Buffington in 1869. Their children were:** William Sanford; Ianthe; **and** Caroline TERRELL.

This brings the line down from Simon TERRELL **of Revolutionary War service.**

James Anderson TERRELL, son of **Thomas Flournoy TERRELL** and his wife **Esther CAMP**, was born at the Terrell homestead near Orange, in Cherokee County, Georgia on the 18th day of November, 1837. At that time, there were only a few scattered homesteaders in that section located several miles apart, all of whom were, like Thomas TERRELL, pioneers from the states of North and South Carolina and the eastern part of Georgia. His father was among the first settlers who came from Hall County across the ***Hightower River*** into Cherokee where Indians still claimed the country as their own; although the Indian Treaty, in which the Indians agreed to locate west of the Mississippi river had been signed years before. The Indians still roamed the land.

To quote from the memoirs of James Anderson TERRELL, "On the 18th day of November, 1837, there transpired quite an event at the Terrell Homestead – quite an event indeed. James Anderson (Jimmy) TERRELL was born. Old **Chief Eagle Feather** and his Squaw, **Madam Eagle Feather**, heard that a white child had been born in the community, and came to offer gifts and see the little ***Steka Uneka***, (white papoose). And that is why my parents often called me ***Bad Little Indian***.

The little boy born that cool day in November, in the midst of untouched forests and surrounded by untamed savages was the undisputed first white child born in Cherokee County. Let it be understood that children are much the same everywhere, and there was not then, nor has there ever been any of the George WASHINGTON cherry tree honors claimed for him, but as he grew up, he had a disposition to dodge, in every way that his versatile mind could conjure up, anything in the shape of work in the hot sun. He would trail off after a terrapin, or a bird, or a butterfly, into the woods and wander along the streams where he could see the little fishes swimming lazily about or darting from rock to bank. No, there was nothing remarkable about that little boy – except his ability to dodge work of any character, which is really of sufficient note to pass on to his grandchildren. Just an ordinary, puny, little boy, that's all; but he loved books, and grew up to be healthy, strong, sober, truthful, and honest."

Jimmy grew up on his father's farm and lived the life of a normal country boy until he reached young manhood – playing, fishing, and running around the plantation at his Daddy's heels, and attending Sunday School at Hightower Baptist Church where his father and mother attended church. When he grew up enough to handle a horse, he learned to ride and became an expert horseman. That was the popular mode of travel n those days.

In winter of 1861, Governor **Joseph E. BROWN**, of Georgia, called for volunteers to the State Militia. **James** and his brother, **Will**, answered the call and enlisted in Company C, Phillips Legion, Cavalry, at Big Shanty (Now Kennesaw) in January 1861. After drilling there for several months, they marched to Charleston, SC where they entered Confederate States service August 2, 1861, for the duration of the war. By 1863, three other brothers had enlisted as they grew old enough, and on April 19, 1865, four of them were at the surrender at Greensboro, N. C., leaving the fifth brother, **William**, who made the supreme sacrifice.

On the 24th day of May, 1866, **James Anderson TERRELL** and **Nancy EPPERSON** were married at Hightower Baptist Church. She was the daughter of **William Sanford EPPERSON**, who had served in the Confederate Army, and whose wife and young children carried on while he was away at the front.

After a few years of trying to make a new start in a country laid to waste by the war, **James** and his wife **Nancy** decided they would try their fortunes in a new country on the western frontier. This was characteristic of the TERRELLS for many generations back – pioneering in new country and helping to push back the frontiers. So, packing their possessions into a prairie □ntellner (covered wagon), in the late summer, they joined a wagon train made up of families from their section, and took to the trail in search of a home in new country west of the Mississippi. Winter had closed in by the time they reached ***Kansas City, Kansas***, and they decided to spend the winter there. As soon as the weather permitted, they moved on farther west, and homesteaded in ***Lincoln County, Kansas***. After a few years of severe winters and long hot summers, they decided to move to a less severe climate, and if possible, nearer to their people back in Georgia. So they turned south, thinking they probably would locate in Texas, but once on the train, the more they talked about "back home," the more they wanted to return for a visit. When they arrived home and saw the "old red hills of Georgia," they knew they would never leave the state again.

While visiting the relatives, they were looking around for a location for a home and finally selected ***Ball Ground*** for its healthful climate, its church and school advantages, and the fact that it offered business opportunities. Mr. TERRELL immediately took his place in a group of civic-minded citizens who had been instrumental in inducing the railroad to build its line thorough Ball Ground by donating a right-of-way. Here he bought a tract of several wooded acres and on it built a home for his family, a large two-story house set upon a hill with a large sloping lawn, at the foot of which a small stream fed by bubbling springs to the rear of the house winded it way. James and Nancy TERRELL brought their children up in this wholesome atmosphere. **Simon** and the **twin daughters** died in infancy. As sons grew to manhood, they were attracted to Atlanta as a field of opportunity for young men and they both came to Atlanta in the early nineties and started on their careers. Nancy EPPERSON Terrell was a devoted wife and mother. She was the center of a family group which became an important part of the religious and social life of the community, giving her time and talents to these efforts.

William Henry TERRELL, eldest son of James and Nancy TERRELL, was born in Cherokee County, near the homestead of his grandfather, June 6, 1867. Bill, as he was known to his family and friends, was a true TERRELL of the old pioneer stock. At an early age, he helped his parents push back the western frontier and assisted them in staking a homestead in Lincoln County, Kansas.

Bill's earliest recollections were: walking a mile to Sunday School at the church mission; between times, herding his father's cattle on the grassy prairie, accompanied by his brother, John, who though only two years younger, was not nearly as tall as Bill. In his reminiscences, Bill would tell of the good times and the harrowing experiences they had in the early days in the frontier country. Of the time the ***big cat*** followed them home and their father discovered that the big cat was a ***panther***, or an ***American Puma***. Of the many times they would round up the cattle and tell their dog to take them home. They would take a shortcut through the wheat fields and because the wheat was so high, John could not see out. He would get tired and Bill would pack him home on his back. These and other experiences became a part of his life, just as John became an inseparable part of that life on through the years, until death parted them in February, 1933, and John went to his reward. Bill followed one year later.

Kansas had a splendid state school system, and Bill enjoyed the instructions of college-trained teachers from the east. He had a brilliant mind, and at the age of fifteen, he was well advanced in his studies; was offered and accepted a position as teacher in one of the grade schools. Shortly afterward, the family returned to Georgia and located in Ball Ground. Here, he continued his studies in the higher branches, and assisted Professor **B. BATES**, teaching higher mathematics to an advanced class.

Before leaving the west, he had decided on law as his □ntellesion, and while pursuing his school studies and teaching, he took up law studies under the direction of **C. D. MADDOX** who was practicing law at Canton, GA. During the next three or four years, his activities included: the editing and publishing of ***The Free Press***, a local newspaper; teaching a Sunday School class in the Southern Methodist Church; and organizing civic and fraternal groups. In the late 1880s, while teaching in a country school in a North Georgia county, he completed his study course in law and passed the examinations, and in 1891, was admitted to practice law in the State courts.

On June 13, 1888, **William Henry TERRELL** married **Gertrude POAGE**, daughter of **Captain POAGE**, who served in the Army of Northern Virginia under the Confederate flag in the War between the States.

In 1892, William Henry TERRELL, with his wife and two sons came to Atlanta and established a connection with the law firm of ***Glann & Rountree***, in the old Temple Court Building. Later when this firm dissolved partnership, he entered into a partnership with **C. D. MADDOX**, under whom he studied law, and this partnership continued for several years.

STONE MOUNTAIN CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL PROPOSAL

William Henry TERRELL was originator of the idea that led to the Confederate Memorial on Stone Mountain as evidenced by the following two items.

Atlanta, Ga., March 13th, 1917

Mrs. S. Dalton Mitchell,
City
Dear Madam,

In obedience to your telephonic request and in compliance with my promise made to you the other day, I am sending you herewith a brief sketch of the origin of the idea of converting Stone Mountain into a Confederate Memorial.

Yours very truly,
W. H. Terrell

Historic Sketch of the origin of the Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial Made For Mrs. S. Dalton Mitchell, 414 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

By **William H. Terrell**, Atlanta, GA., March 12th, 1917

As the son and grandson of Confederate soldiers, I am naturally interested in anything pertaining to the Confederacy. In addition to that, I have been a student of history from my childhood. As we all know, for many years, and especially in more recent years, the United States Government has been spending □ntellesive sums on memorials of all sorts of Union soldiers and statue???, and especially on the ***Lincoln Memorial*** in Washington City and elsewhere. With all this and the further fact that no Confederate memorials have ever been allowed in Washington City except the one to Gen. **Albert PIKE**, and that on another ground altogether; and that the principal writers and publishers of histories are all in the North, it seems to me that unless something were done the "lost cause" would not only be lost, but buried as well and forgotten in a century or two at least. We of the South, have no government to glorify our cause – nothing but the willing minds and hands of a patriotic people.

With all this in mind, I beg to cast about for some method of which, if possible, our cause might be memorialized in such a manner as to be everlasting and befitting the subject.

After months of study of the subject, one day, in the late winter or early spring of 1914, while sitting in my law office in the Temple Court Building in this city, looking out of my east window thinking the matter over again in an idle moment, my eyes rested on Stone Mountain and all at once, it came to me like a flash of light that there was the material, ready made, for such a memorial as had never existed and which could not be duplicated or equaled in the world.

A few days later, I made the suggestion to Dr. **A. B. KELLOGG**, whose wife was a Miss **VENABLE** and therefore interested in the project. This was done in my office. Dr. KELLOGG then resided in this city, but now lives somewhere in Connecticut.

Early in May, 1914, I met Mr. **?. H. VENABLE** by accident on the steps of Temple Court and made the same suggestion to him. He was one of the owners of the mountain and Executor of the Last Will and Testament of the late **Wm. H. TEMPLE** whose estate was part owner of the mountain. Mr. Venable seemed interested, although Dr. Kellogg was not. After finishing my

conversation with him and finding that he was impressed with the idea, I went at once to my office and dictated an article for publication in the form of a letter addressed to Hon. **Clark HOWELL**, editor of the ***Atlanta Constitution***, in which the suggestion was made that Stone Mountain be made a memorial to the Heroes, Leaders, Statesmen, and Heroic women of the Confederacy. I suggest a building in the form of a Greek Temple to be erected on the top of the mountain as part of the plan, and other memorials in the form of tablets and effigies cut into the perpendicular face of the mountain, those to be placed by various organizations and individuals, maybe states, interested in the matter.

So soon as this article was finished, I carried the manuscript to the office of Mr. **Henderson HALLMAN**, a lawyer who has an office across the hallway from me and read it to him in the presence of Mr. **Thomas OSBORNE**, who resides near Silver Lake in DeKalb County, and a Mr. **A. ARMSTRONG** of Marietta GA. Mr. Hallman was much pleased with the suggestion and urged me to carry it to Mr. Howell at once. One day about two weeks later, Mr. Howell published in his paper an editorial on the Granite Highway to Stone Mountain, which reminded me of the article which I immediately carried to him. This article he read in the office in my presence. He seemed pleased with it and said he would publish it next day with an editorial. It was published as written, in the ***Constitution*** on May 26th 1914 with an editorial mildly endorsing it.

The next week, the article was brought to the attention of the local Chapter of the united Daughters of the Confederacy by Mrs. **C. Helen Plane** and after some discussion a resolution, I believe, offered by Mr. **A. McD. Wilson**, of this city, endorsing the project, was accepted. A report of the meeting with the action of the body on same will be found in the ***Atlanta Georgian*** on Friday, June 5th 1914, and also an illustrated article published in the ***Atlanta Sunday Journal*** June 7th 1914. This last article gives me credit for originating the movement.

Mr. **Joseph P. WATKINS**, of Savannah, Ga., a well known writer of syndicate articles for Sunday and other illustrated papers, wrote me stating that he had seen the article and asked for certain data and a picture of the mountain. The data asked for, including my carbon copy of the original manuscript of the ***Atlanta Constitution*** article, was sent to Mr. Watkins. Mr. **WYNN**, the official photographer of the ***Atlanta Journal***, at my request, sent him a copy of the photograph made by him of the mountain. This is the same picture now used by the ***Georgia Railway and Power Company*** and by ***Collier's Weekly*** of July 25th 1917.

Following the publication in the local papers giving me credit for the original suggestion, other papers in the state did likewise. On July 25th, 1914 ***Collier's Weekly*** did the same thing in an illustrated article.

Since that time, all the **HEARST** papers, the ***New York Times, the Literary Digest, London Times, Manufacturer's Record*** in two page articles illustrated, have given me credit for originating the idea of the ***Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial.*** Hundreds of publications of lesser note have done the same thing.

Shortly after the original publications in the Atlanta papers mentioned above, Col. **John Temple GRAVES** started a movement to turn the whole thing into a memorial to Gen. **Robert E. LEE.** However, later in the summer, Col. **GRAVES** abandoned the idea and gave me credit for starting the other movement and joined in the movement to make the mountain a memorial for all instead of one man. For proof of this, see Hearst papers of the summer of 1914, and later.

The first news story ever written about the proposed memorial was written by Mrs. **Lollie Belle Wylie** of the ***Atlanta Georgian*** and ***Sunday American***, one of America's most brilliant literary women and the pioneer among newspaper women in this city. This was a report of the meeting of the Atlanta Chapter U. D. C., at which the idea of making Stone Mountain a Confederate memorial was endorsed. Mrs. Wylie was present at the meeting. In addition, she has written a great deal since, for her own and other publication. She probably knows more about the origin and growth of this movement than anyone else except myself, and has done as much as any one for it in the matter of publicity. Following the publications mentioned above and the local Chapter U. D. C., the movement was endorsed by the State Chapter at Eastman, Ga., in October, 1914, and by the General Chapter meeting at Savannah, GA., in November, 1914, and again at San Francisco in 1915.

At all of these meetings, the Ladies of the local and State Chapters took the lead and were very greatly aided by Col. **John Temple GRAVES.** Last year, the movement was presented to the United Confederate Veterans at their Birmingham, Al., meeting by Gen. **A. J. WEST** and endorsed by them. By the way, Gen. WEST stated in his presentation that I was the □ntellnator of the idea.

Last year in April, the Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial Association was organized and incorporated. Mr. **S. H. VENABLE** and his **nieces** gave the face of the mountain and fifty acres of land facing the same to the Association for the purposes of the memorial, and the same was dedicated on May 30th 1916. All of this is so recent that all must know about it.

In giving credit for pushing the movement along, it is hard to say where one should begin or end. In the matter of publicity and other encouragement, too much cannot be said in praise of the ***Atlanta Georgian*** and ***Sunday American*** and the Hearst papers throughout the nation, the ***Atlanta Constitution*** which gave its first start, and the ***Atlanta Journal***, which have all given space without limit.

When we come to the question of giving credit to individuals for their work, I am afraid to mention any for fear of omission of those who ought to be mentioned. However, without intending to make the list exhaustive, I may, I think, mention Mrs. **C. Helen Plane**, President for life of the Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial Association, who has devoted her life to this work, Mrs. **Walter D. Lamar**, of Macon, who aided in obtaining the endorsement of the State and General Chapters U. D. C., Mrs. **T. T. Stevens**, President, Atlanta Chapter U. D. C., Mrs. **A. McD. Wilson** who, at Mrs. Plane's request offered the first resolution in the Atlanta Chapter U. D. C. endorsing the project, Mrs. **Lollie Belle Wylie** and Mrs. **R. Dalton Mitchell** of Atlanta who have each written much about the project, the ladies and gentlemen who became incorporators of the Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial Association, Hon. **A. C. KING** and other lawyers who aided in obtaining the charter, Hon. **Forrest**

ADAIR, Mr. **R. C. EVE** and others who so generously labored to put the project on its feet, and lastly but not least by any means, Mr. **Gutzon BERGLUM**, the great sculptor, who has so generously given both his time and money to the work, and who has dedicated his life to the making of this memorial.

All will remember that at the celebration of Mrs. Plane's birthday on Thursday, March 8th, 1917, at the Woman's Club Building on Baker Street, how Mrs. Plane, Mrs. Stevens, Mr. Berglum, and others gave me credit for originating the idea of this memorial. In view of this, I do not see how there can be any real dispute about the matter.

I hope you will not publish this article without my consent given hereafter. The material and facts contained herein, you are at liberty to use in any way you see fit.

Other than a statement as to its origin made in a letter to Col. **John Temple GRAVES** dated sometime in the summer of 1914, this is the only written statement I have ever made as to the origin of the idea of this memorial.

I do not like to use the personal pronoun so much, but in an article or statement of this kind it seems to be unavoidable, which is my only apology.

Hoping that this will be satisfactory, I am,

Yours Respectfully,
W. H. Terrell

P. S. Of course, from the documents in my possession, I could write a book on the subject, bur for the purpose intended, it seems to me to be wholly unnecessary to do this, and in fact, I fear that the foregoing is too much.

W. H. Terrell

Copy

TERRELL/CLARK/WYCHE/TICKNOR

The following line is from a letter to Mr. Lawrence F. LeStourgeon that has been lying among papers he had at the time of his death. Apparently it is new as there is no TICKNOR in my indexed portion of Trails.

Re: Nov-Dec 1987 Genealogical Helper

I am a TERRELL descendant, ie:

1. **Millicent TERRELL** m. **Christopher CLARK**
2. **Judith CLARK** b. 22 Oct 1766, Goochland Co. VA; m. 15 July 1790 as his second wife, **Peter WYCHE** s/o **Henry & Frances WYCHE**. (Dicken p. 185)
3. **Rebecca WYCHE** b. 6 May 1795 m. **John Sidney TICKNOR** 23 Jan 1817.
4. **George Charter TICKNOR** b. 1 Jan. 1820 m. **Martha Isabella BRUNSON**
5. **David Angus TICKNOR**, b. 23 July 1843 m. **Martha Ann WALL**
6. **John Bithel TICKNOR**, b. 30 May 1877 m. **Susie WRIGHT**.
7. **Melva Dean TICKNOR**, b. 10 Jan 1927 m. **William Rufus CRAIG**.

It would appear chronology is out of line, or I have missed an entire generation, and your assistance will be greatly appreciated. Thanking you in advance, I am. **Melva Dean TICKNOR Craig; 3541 Parker Road East; Ft. Worth TX 76117.**

TERRILL COLLEGE DECHERD TENNESSEE

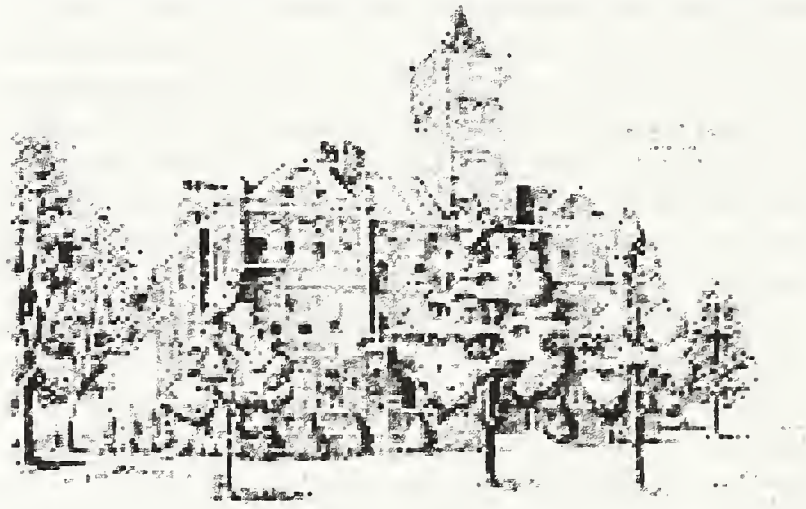
THE REFLECTOR Summer 1968, contained the 1890-91 Catalog for this college. It was submitted by our late member, Mrs. **Forrest B. [Inez CHRISTIAN] Doshier**, a descendant of **James W. TERRILL**. Mrs. Doshier generously shared her writing with the Society and genealogical information on this family can be found in her works in our ***Lending Library***. That information led to the discovery that the Decherd TN website still lauds the historic school. Text there is almost identical to the 1890 catalog for the college.

DECHERD is situated near the center of ***Franklin County***, in the southern part of Middle ***Tennessee***, sixteen miles from the north boundary of the State of Alabama.

Decherd is three miles from the county site, and is about one thousand feet above the level of the sea.

A magnificent spring of clear, pure water rises on the **TERRILL farm** a few hundred yards from the depot, affords a sufficiency of water, at all seasons of the year, to abundantly supply the town and surrounding country. The waters from this noted spring flow, in conjunction with many mountain □ntellecties, within two hundred yards of the depot.

Well renown was ***TERRILL College***, founded in 1889, by **Dr. James W. TERRILL**. [photo is from Decherd website.]



In 1890, James W. TERRILL, with the help of the local citizens, built and established Terrill College on the site where the Decherd Public School is now standing. The college closed in 1903 because of a lack of interest in higher education.

Dr. James TERRILL's third wife was buried on the school grounds at Decherd and was moved to Winchester [TN] after he sold the college and moved to Texas.

The town's top boast is its city park, which includes a playground, baseball field, a flag pole, pavilion and the **cornerstone from the old *TERRILL College***. About 2000 bricks from the old college building have been used in the construction of several of the park's facilities.

The population of Decherd is about one thousand, all told. We have one good hotel near the depot, and many excellent boarding houses in **TERRILL Addition** that are extensively patronized by students from many states who attend **TERRILL College**.

TERRILL COLLEGE

Terrill College building is private property, owned by the President of the school. The selection of teachers, the organization and management of the school, and even the choice of an Advisory Board of Trustees, are made by him. The object of the school is to give the elements of a solid education. It aims to send out young men and women of cultured minds, correct habits, and good manners. The teachers try to have pupils cultivate self-control, truthfulness, a high sense of honor, and an interest in the purity of moral atmosphere of the school. Students whose conduct and habits are prejudicial to good scholarship or good morals will not be kept. Every student is trusted so long as found worthy; and seldom does an appeal to the principles of honor and truth fail to secure good conduct. While there is great flexibility in both courses of study and school regulations, and while these may be modified at any time to suit individual needs, yet all the arrangements and requirements of the school are such as to form habits of punctuality, regularity, and accuracy. A student possessed of large natural ability and much learning often fails to attain success because lacking in promptitude, industry, self-respect, and courteous bearing.

This school is designed for both sexes. It is organized and will be conducted according to the design of Providence in the constitution of society, on the basis of a well-regulated family. God places brothers and sisters in the same family, and by placing boys and girls in the same school, the boys are gentler and the girl are stronger, and the morals and manners of both are purer and better. It is possible to establish a school with a common course of study that will meet all the claims of developed manhood, and which will contain all that is needed for the most finished womanly culture, and at the same time secure to young ladies and gentlemen all the benefits and blessings derived from each other's presence in the schoolroom.

OUR EDUCATIONAL PLATFORM
[TERRILL's 1890s view on Education]

About 1880 I copied from ---- **Ricarde** and published in my catalogue the following excellent series of educational □ntellples. I again republish them because of their merit.

Education is not a mind-cramming process; it is not a perfunctory memorizing routine; it is not the treatment of the mind as a vast reservoir to be filled with myths and rubbish of the ages; it is not obtaining a cheap parchment and scholastic honors (a popular passport with which to victimize the unsuspecting). It is none of these.

Education is, in the true sense of the term, a training, a development, a remodeling of the whole man, body, soul, and spirit; the correction of bad habits and the formation of good ones, whether of body or mind, or of the social and business relations, the most potent agency for lifting humanity from a plane of sloth and vice to one of virtuous and useful activity. It is the bringing to bear upon of all the material and spiritual agencies and forces and motives which the infinite Jehovah has ordained for his creatures. It is the ability to use with power all the element of power which God had put into man.

All rational school training must recognize certain fundamental principles, among which may be mentioned the following:

1. No human mind had its duplicate. The individuality and idiosyncrasy of every student must, therefore, be recognized. The Chinese shoe process of requiring all pupils to complete identically the same course of study, to have their minds cast in precisely the same mold, must be regarded as irrational in theory and impracticable in accomplishment.

2. With the full recognition of the foregoing principle, □ntellectors must ascertain and remember the relative value of different departments of knowledge, must answer intelligently the question, "What knowledge is of most worth?"

3. Since system and development are found in the economy of nature, they must be followed in the training of the human being. Some things naturally come first and some second in the order of importance. "One thing at a time, and that well," is to be matched with another maxim equally important: "Let everything be done decently and in order."

4. Hence, that teaching is most rational and valuable which seeks and carries out most fully the system found in nature; which establishes most thoroughly and naturally a harmonious connection between the efforts of the mind and the great domain of nature; which brings the students most effectually into love with the word and works of God.

5. Schools cannot secure the same results on all students. They must commence with the mental, moral, and physical capital presented, and develop that to the highest extent of which it is susceptible.

6. So long as, under our present economy, both boys and girls are born and live in the same family, so long should they be educated in the same school. Their separate training is unnatural and anti-republican, a vestige of the Dark Ages. It is detrimental to moral, mental, social, and physical growth and purity, and should be speedily remedied.

7. Sectarian, sectional, or partisan school must necessarily be illiberal and dwarfing in their tendency, restricting the minds of their students to but one side of questions, and checking that liberal growth which results from the full and impartial investigation of all subjects. Experience has abundantly proven that all shades of belief and opinion may be harmoniously and advantageously trained in the same school, and yet each teacher and pupil be free and untrammeled in his views and liberties.

8. The best and safest government in self-government—that in which there is the greatest liberty to do right, but no license to inducement for its perpetration. Penal law is for the transgressor, not for the good, the well-disposed.

9. Study can and should be made a pleasure, a positive delight, in which pupils would rather engage than spend their time and energies in vice and idleness.

10. Thoroughness does not consist in completing certain textbooks or courses of study page by page, paragraph by paragraph, word by work, letter by letter, but in the full, complete, and systematic mastery of subjects. It is the mastication, digestion, and assimilation of mental food. Strengthening the individual for vigorous thinking, feeling, and doing.

11. Courses of Study should be modern and practical in their character an entire breaking away from the curriculums established during the Dark Ages, and perpetuated by too many institutions of the present day.

12. Schools should train young ladies and gentlemen for life as it is; should ascertain what the world needs in its various fields of activity; should work in harmony with the progressive spirit of the times, sending their students into the world much sooner and more thoroughly qualified than during the days of sickles, flails, stage-coaches, log schoolhouses, and churches. In short, our schools should, in the matter, method, and results of teaching, partake of the general progress which we see exhibited in the arts, the sciences, and the business world.

ITS SUCCESS.

The growth and prosperity of the school have been wonderful. The reasons for this are:

1. It combines the wisest theory with the most successful practice. The spirit of the age is progress. The advance in educational matters is even greater than in material things. The progress of education is watched, and all improvements in the science and methods of teaching are noted, and the school kept abreast of the most enlightened thought of the times. The motto of the school is, "The New Education." All here breathe its spirit,

2. Its methods of management and instruction meet the wants of the people—the demand of the times. The school is thorough, practical, and economical.

3. The curriculum is arranged to elevate the standard of scholarship, and at that same time, to enable the students to study the branches preferred. Students can enter here at any time and find classes suited to their wants. The common branches are not neglected for Latin and Greek. Reading, penmanship, vocal music, etc., receive careful attention. We prepare to meet the work, duties, and responsibilities of life.

4. The teachers are real teachers—earnest, enthusiastic, wide-awake men and women, who strive at mastery in their □ntellesion. When the teacher ceases to grow he begins to perish. The teachers here are thoroughly trained and prepared by scholarship and experience for the work.

5. The pupils possess a drive a vim, a self-propelling enthusiasm that the moldy and moss-grown recitations of the old system cannot give. Here all the powers of the student are brought into severest conflict with his classmates, and thus all that can be done by him will be done. Hence, too, the satisfactory character of the work and deportment of our students.

6. The pupils—not the teachers—do the reciting, and soon come to regard themselves defrauded if not allowed to do it. This inspires them with a spirit of self-reliance and investigation, with a love of work and school, and give the habit of self-control and systematic labor. Teachers who prompt and help their students in recitation, in any of the many ways so common in schools, teach dishonesty, and destroy all independence in thought, study, and action.

7. Class-teaching here is not merely the hearing of individuals separately in a class. Most class-teaching is no better than by individual method, for the members are heard one at a time with no concentration of thought, attention, and interest of the class on the work of that one. There is a power in numbers, and the teacher who can unify and aggregate this power so that he can bring it to bear on each one, wields the most tremendous power for awakening and directing thought and effort known to the are of teaching.

Students are taught in a class as a class only when fused into one mass, made a unit, a living organism, and that, too, without the destruction of individuality. Class criticism and class sympathy—wondrous elements of power—are not secured by ordinary class-teaching.

8. The school opens its doors to both sexes, offering to them equal studies, duties, and privileges. While the mission of the sexes is different, neither can be divorced from the other. In all the work and relations of life the sexes are the natural complements of each other. The strength of character and knowledge of men so valuable to young women cannot be given in an exclusive school.

A school not safe for both boys and girls is unsafe for either. Parents are beginning to recognize the fact that they are mutual helps to study and conduct.

9. Terrill College is the best place in the state to study the common branches and theory and practice of teaching. The freshest and best views, the newest and most approved methods, are constantly exhibited and used. Such are the earnestness and self-reliance of the students induced by mutual criticism, voluntary and glad effort, and independent research, that they progress more rapidly in their studies than in the old colleges, and also succeed in whatever they undertake or wherever they go. They carry with them into their work the drive and enthusiasm of the school, and their lives are but the certain outgrowth of its principles and methods.

10. The health accommodations are greatly superior to most schools. Such is the construction of the building that many delicate students are soon able to take the full course without injury to health.

By the expenditure of sufficient money in the erection, the building is constantly supplied with pure air. The apparatus constructed for this purpose is in the basement, and while the cost is great, yet it proves that the thorough ventilation of a school building is a possible thing. A visit to the building will convince anyone that desires to test its ventilation. After hours of occupation by hundreds of students, the air in the rooms is fresh and pure.

We sometimes hear it said that "studying too hard" injures the health. More school children suffer from bad habits and indolence than from over study. In five cases out of six there is more under work than overwork. The trouble is, students live in bad air of uneven temperature, and fail to regulate properly food, clothing, exercise, and hours of sleep. Robust students do not grow in dark, damp rooms, filled with bad air, smoke, and chalk dust.

11. The seating capacity of the chapel, including the gallery, is sufficient for four hundred and fifty students, but at no time will the actual attendance be allowed to exceed three hundred students. The roster in the catalogue each year may show more names than this limit of attendance, but no one term will more than three hundred matriculates be received. This prevents overcrowding in the building and in the classes. Classes can be, and frequently are, too large for efficient work. While the class method of conducting recitations is far preferable to the individual plan, yet like all other good things, it is often abused, and the

individual is neglected and lost sight of in the aggregated mass. In most branches of study it is impossible for teachers to test the preparation of each student if the classes are very large. In Terrill College at no time will the daily attendance be more than three hundred students.

All the arrangements and requisitions of the school cultivate habits of punctuality, precision, and industry, and teach economy of money, time, and effect.

It is a noticeable fact that the students who make most progress in their studies are those that enter at the beginning of the session and remain until the close.

EXPENSES AT TERRILL COLLEGE

Tuition is per month: In Primary Grade, $2; Intermediate Grade, $3; Grammar School Grade, $4; High School Grade, $5; Collegiate Grades, $6. Music on Piano, $5; on Violin, $4. Use of piano for practice, $1.

An Incidental Fee of $1 per term will be charged each student. Students can enter at any time. They pay from date of entrance till close of term. Tuition is payable in advance. Our terms are cheaper than can be found in any school of equal merit.

Students board in private families at from $9 to $12 per month.

Terrill College teaches six days in the week, twenty-four days in the month. This is a gain of forty days in the year. Beside, habits of work are not broken, and the temptations, mishaps, and mischief of an idle day are avoided.

STUDIES IN TERRILL COLLEGE

MATHEMATICS: Arithmetic; Algebra; Geometry; Trigonometry; Surveying; Analytical Geometry; & Mathematical Astronomy.

LANGUAGE; Reading; Spelling; Language Lessons; Grammar; Analysis; Rhetoric; Composition; Literature; Latin, Greek and German.

NATURAL SCIENCE: Physiology; Zoology; Botany; Physical Geography; Natural Philosophy; Geology; Astronomy; & Chemistry.

CIVICS: United States History; General History; Civil Government; Political Economy; & Commercial Law.

MISCELLANEOUS: Penmanship; Geography; Music; Art; Bookkeeping; Psychology; Logic; & Ethics.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

Board of Trustees, TERRILL College;

. . . "We therefore hold and insist that Terrill College is a conspicuous ornament to Franklin County, to Tennessee, and to our entire country, and most sincerely commend her peculiar advantages to the thoughtful consideration of all young ladies and gentlemen who are ambitious to prepare themselves for usefulness and respectability in the active race and busy rush in real life. Recognizing, as we do, the beauty and healthfulness of her environments, the thoroughness of her practical course of study, the efficiency of her progressive methods, the aggressive and energetic characteristics of her distinguisher founder and benefactor, **James W. TERRILL**, we confidently predict that Terrill College will, in the near future, have an enviable rank and place among the best institutions of learning, so far as social, □ntellecttual, and moral facilities go, to be found on either side of the Ohio or Atlantic. Finally, we wish to emphasize the fact that Terrill College is a power in this great country. She has, is now, and will continue to exert, a telling influence on our progressive Christian civilization.

H. R. MOORE
R L. COUCH
J. W. MASON
Com.

Nashville, TN., Feb. 21, 1895.

Col. H. R. Moore, Huntland, TN.

Dear sir:

"In reply to yours of the 19th inst., asking for an expression of my opinion in regard to the merits of Terrill College, it gives me pleasure to say that in many fundamental respects it is the best institution of learning I have ever known. The following are, in my opinion, its chief points of excellence: . . .

5. The president is gifted with the power to impress his pupils with the power to impress his pupils with deep respect, profound veneration, and an ardent attachment not to himself only, but to his college. His sense of duty is supreme, and dominates every other faculty and overrides every other consideration. He is a born teacher, steeped and movement that renders the teacher's vocation most effective. His method of teaching is the most advance, his school a model of discipline and of mental training and development, and his success is demonstrated by the fact that his graduates are in demand as teachers from every part of the country."

J. B. KILLEBREW.

ITEMS CONCERNING TERRILL COLLEGE

1. Merit is made the condition of rank in classes; not money, but conduct and work.

2. To the superiority of our students is attributable, in a large degree, our remarkable success.

3. Students do not find in teachers that stately dignity that repels, but warm hearts to welcome and willing hands to help.

4. The work of all the teachers is subjected to careful revision and guidance.

5. The school is noted for its superior work, superior teachers, and great variety and range of classes.

6. It seeks to make men and women, to make teachers, and to qualify for successful business and professional life.

7. The broad line of work given in the catalogue is carried out in the schoolroom.

8. Girls take the same courses as boys, and are members of the same classes.

9. Implicit trust is placed in the student's sense of honor and propriety till it is seen he is unworthy of confidence.

10. There are no useless rules to cause a spirit of rebellion, or to lead the students to practice deception.

11. The school is known to be in the best and highest sense Christian. Its crowning excellence is its religious life.

12. The school building is new, large, and commodious, and is supplied with such furniture as is needed for comfort, convenience, and success.

13. Summer Term begins July 1, and closes August 23, 1895. Fall Term begins September 2, and closes December 20, 1895. Winter Term begins December 30, 1895, and closes March 20, 1896. Spring Term begins March 23, closes June 12, 1896.

14. Board is from $9 to $12 per month. Tuition from $2 to $6 per month, according to grade.
For further information, apply to **James W. TERRILL**, Decherd, TN.

TERRILL COLLEGE FACULTY FOR 1895-1896

James W. TERRILL; President; teaches: Logic, Psychology, Ethics, and Political Economy
Miss **Matt. ESTILL**; Secretary; teaches: English, Latin, and German.
John M. HOPKINS; Librarian; teaches: Natural Science and Greek.
Miss **Maud TERRILL**; Treasurer; teaches: Mathematics and Civil Government.
Miss **Clayton TERRILL**; Teacher; teaches: History, Geography, and Constructive Geometry.
Miss **Blanche M. TERRILL**; Teacher; teaches: Grammar School Grade
Mrs. **Colie H. TERRILL**; Teacher; teaches: Primary and Intermediate Grades.
Mrs. **Alma THACH**; Teacher; teaches: Vocal and Instrumental Music.
Miss **Lyda TERRILL**; Teacher; teaches: Violin and Assistant on Piano.
Miss **Allie CARD**; Teacher; teaches: Art.
Teachers of 1890-91 were similar except that:
Miss **Alma TERRILL** was teacher of Vocal and instrumental Music. [Apparently she married a **THACH** between 1890 & 1895]
W. T. CHAFIN taught Book-keeping, Commercial Law, and Penmanship, but was not expected to return the next year.
Menter B. TERRILL was Treasurer and taught Mathematics and Astronomy.
Miss **Ella MC COMBS** taught Art, but was not expected to return the next year.

ABSOLUTELY NO CREDIT

TERRILL included the following remarks in the EXPENSES portion of the 1890 brochure, "The credit system is usually bad in business, but absolutely ruinous in the management of a large school. We ill not credit anyone, so do not ask for it. We can do nothing else but refuse you. We prefer to lose good will and patronage of any man, or any number of men, than to adopt and be annoyed with the credit system."

TERRILL STUDENTS IN 1890-91

TERRILL, Alma; Decherd Tenn.
TERRILL, Blanche; " "
TERRILL, Clayton; " "
TERRILL, Lidia; " "
TERRILL, Hattie; " "
TERRILL, Mary; " "
TERRILL, Holman; " "
TERRILL, J. W. Jr.; Covington, Ky.

TERRILL/DONAGHEY LINE

This information was submitted 1987 by Mrs. **Margaret Donaghey**; Villa 3001; 200 St Andrews Blvd; Winter Park FL 32792 via Mrs. **Martha Tyndall** of Jacksonville, FL & the late **Lawrence F. LeStourgeon.**

1. **Timothy TERRILL** b. ca1658 d. after 1699; m. before **1688 Elizabeth FOSTER** d/o **John FOSTER**
2. **Robert TERRILL** bap. 25 Dec. 1697 New Kent Co VA; d. ca 23 Mar 1786 Orange Co. VA; m. ca23 Mar 1786 his first cousin, **Mary FOSTER** d/o **John FOSTER**, bro of Elizabeth above; gdau. of d/o **John FOSTER** above.
3. **John TERRILL** b. ca 1727 Orange Co. VA; d. ca24 Mar 1803 Madison Co. VA; m. **Ann Elizabeth TOWLES** b. 1739; d. 1805 Orange Co. VA d/o **John TOWELS & Margaret DANIEL.**
4. **Oliver TERRILL** b. 22 Jan 1757 Orange Co. VA; d. 3 Oct 1821 Orange Co. VA; m. 5 Jan 1789 Orange CO. VA **Susannah MALLORY** b. Dec 1770 Orange Co. VA d. 1840 or 1856? Orange Co. VA; d/o **Uriel MALLORY & Hannah CAVE.**
5. **Edmund TERRILL** b. 5 May 1789 Orange Co. VA d. 1865 Orange Co. VA; m 13 Sep 1810 his first cousin, **Susannah SMITH**, d/o **John SMITH & Sarah MALLORY**; gdau. of **Uriel MALLORY & Hannah CAVE.**
6. **John TERRILL** b. 23 Jun 1818 Orange Co. VA; d. 23 Feb 1902 Orange Co. VA; M. 12 Nov 1855 Orange Co. VA **Sally Joan STUBBLEFIELD** b. 9 Apr 1830 Orange Co. VA; d. 5 May 1926 Orange Co. VA; d/o **Thos. STUBBLEFIELD & Mary HILLMAN.**
7. **Lizzie Champe TERRILL** b.9 May 1861 Orange Co. VA; d. 30 Apr 1915 Frostproof FL; m. 10 Nov 1887 Orlando FL **Walter Hyperion OVEROCKER** b. 16 Mar 1851 Stillwater N.Y.; d. 28 Sep. 1933 Frostproof FL; s/o **Elias Tucker OVERROCKER & Elizabeth Eleanor COMSTOCK.**
8. **Rhoda Margaret OVEROCKER** b. 29 Apr 1891 Washington DC [apparently still living in 1987] m. 23 June 1918 in Washington DC, **Hurd Lee REEVES, Sr.** b. 23 Nov 1880 Macon Co. AL; d. 5 Sep 1965 Frostproof FL; s/o **Jonathan Leonidas REEVES & Amanda Melvina EDDINS.**
9. **Margaret Elizabeth REEVES** [compiler] b. 16 Nov 1924 LaBelle FL m. 6-9 June 1953 in Berlin Germany, **Gene Louis DONAGHEY.** Children (if any) not listed.

ARCHIBALD TERRELL/STEELE

Submitted via our website by Mr. **Ted STEELE** of St. Louis MO **eesteele@swell.net** at recommendation of **Thane SHERMAN** following correspondence about Archibald TERRELL ancestor of Mr. Steele's ex-wife. He did not name his former wife, apparently this begins with either her grandmother or some degree of greatgrandmother.

1. **Ella Virginia TERRELL** b. 11 Mar 1847 Versailles,

Woodford Co. KY; d. 24 Jan 1918 St. Louis, St. Louis Co. MO

2. **William Hutchison TERRELL** b. 4 Jul 1806 Orange Co. VA; d. 16 Jul 1864 in Versailles, Woodford Co. KY; m. 25 Dec 1839 **Lucinda WILCOX** b. 25 Sep 1820 in Charleston, Kanawha Co. V; d. 16 July 1864 Versailles, Woodford Co. KY; d/o **Luke WILCOX & Pinkston KENNER.**
3. **Archibald B. TERRELL** b. 1782 VA; d. Jan. 1829 Versailles, Woodford Co. KY; m. ca1800 Orange Co. VA **Sarah HUTCHINSON** d/o **William HUTCHINSON & Sarah REDD.**
4. **William TERRELL** b. ca1725 VA?' m. 23 Nov 1780 in St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co. VA **Nancy Ann DANIELS.** [No parent listed for Nancy Ann DANIELS. If dates are correct, he would have been about 55 at the time of this marriage.]
5. **Timothy TERRELL** b. 1655 New Kent VA; d. Orange Co. VA; m. Mr. 1686 **Elizabeth FOSTER.** [see previous article]

Also, visit Mr. Steele's new website:

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~steeles/

MARIAH LOUISA TERRELL

Submitted by #677 **Deborah Atkins**; 3 Village Parkway; Santa Monica CA 90405

Mariah Louisa TERRELL (1848—1878) m. **William Joshua BORAH** (1842—1919) Children:

1. **Johnnie BORAH** (1869—1863)
2. **Lee BORAH Sr.** (1869—1956)
3. **Rossie May BORAH** (1871--)
4. **Susan Catherine BORAH** (1876--)
5. **Junius D. BORAH** (1875—1878)

2. Lee BORAH, Sr. (1869—1956) m. **Amanda Etta EDEN** (1891—1980) children:

6. **Mary Lou BORAH** (1914—)
7. **Lee BORAH, Jr.** (1920—2000)
8. **Ruth Ann BORAH** (1922-2001)

3. Rossie May BORAH (1871--) m. **T. C. DILLOW** (1867—1952); children:

9. **Melvin DILLOW**
10. **Lee DILLOW**
11. **Calvin DILLOW**
12. **Buddy DILLOW**
13. **Jesse DILLOW**
14. **Susie DILLOW**

4. Susan Catherine BORAH (1876--) m. **Marshall TRIMBLE**; children:

15. **Greenberry TRIMBLE**, had dau. **Catherine TRIMBLE**
16. **Terrill TRIMBLE**
17. **Lou TRIMBLE**
18. **Walter Lee TRIMBLE**
19. **J. B. TRIMBLE**

6. Mary Lou BORAH (1914—) m. **Louis HERNDON**; children:

20. **Lee HERNDON** (1939—)
21. **Robert HERNDON** (1943--)

7. Lee BORAH, Jr. (1920—2000) m. **Emma Belle ASHBURN** (--1964); children:

22. **Pamela Ann BORAH** (1946--)
23. **George Michael BORAH** (1948--)

8. Ruth Ann BORAH (1922-2001) m1. **Morgan LYON;** no children listed. Ruth Ann BORAH Lyon m2. **Frank Carl WISE** (1918—1979); children:

24. **Deborah Kay WISE** (1950--)
25. **Franz Ludwig WISE** (1954--)

9. Melvin DILLOW m. **Gladys TAYLOR;** children:

26. **Low DILLOW**
27. **Cleta DILLOW**

10. Lee DILLOW m. **Artie TANDY**; children:

28. **Lee Dillow, Jr.**

11. Calvin DILLOW m. **Rose TANDY**; children:

29. **Billy Burt DILLOW**
30. **Loraine DILLOW**

12. Buddy DILLOW m. **Flora MC CULOUGH**; children:

31. **Mary Ann DILLOW**
32. **Billie Jean DILLOW**

13. Jesse DILLOW m. **Peyton KEOWN**; children:

33. **Bettie KEOWN**
34. **Peyton KEOWN, Jr.**
35. **Beatrice KEOWN**

14. Susie DILLOW m. **Claude COE**; children:

36. **Douglas COE**
37. **Marlene COE**

17. Lou TRIMBLE m. **Sidney P. CHANDLER**; children:

38. **Billie Jane CHANDLER**
39. **Jerry CHANDLER**
40. **Son CHANDLER**
41. **Daughter CHANDLER**

24. Deborah Kay WISE (1950--) m. Edward John ATKINS (1948--); children

42. **Eleanor Jennifer ATKINS** (1979—)
43. **Edward Christopher Martin ATKINS** (1982--)

25. Franz Ludwig WISE (1954--) m. **Linda Marie GISONDI**; children:

44. **Brandon Karl WISE**
45. **Nicholas Anthony WISE**

ANCESTORS OF MARIAH LOUISE TERRILL

From pedigree chart of # 202, **Billie Jane CHANDLER Snyder**; #38 above b. 1923 Wharton TX; m. **Bryan SNYDER, III** June 12 1948, no children listed on her chart.

Mariah Louise TERRILL was d/o **John TERRILL** b. 1820 Boone Co. KY; d. 1900 Grapevine, TX; m.21 Mar 1840 **Susan WALLIS.**

John TERRILL was s/o **Robert TERRILL** b. 3 Apr. 1778; d. 25 Sep. 1850 Howard Co. MO; m. 3 Mar 1799 Culpeper Co. VA **Mary "Polly" LACY** b. 04/03/1776; d. 07/15/1850; d/o **Benjamin LACY & Judith CHRISTIAN.**

Robert TERRILL was s/o **Edmund TERRILL** b. 21 Mar 1740 Culpeper Co. VA; d. 1784 Culpeper Co. VA; m. **Margaret "Peggy" WILLIS** b. 1741 VA; d. 1812 KY.

Edmund TERRILL was s/o **Robert TERRILL** b. 16 Dec 1697 New Kent Co. VA; d. 1787-87 Orange Co. VA; m. **Mary FOSTER** d. 1783-86? Orange Co. VA.
Robert TERRILL was s/o **Timothy TERRILL & Elizabeth FOSTER** covered elsewhere in this issue.

JARED TERRILL UPDATE

By #683, **Terry Terrill**
In the last few months, I have been compiling a manuscript of **Jared TERRILL's** descendants. There are 42 pages of descendants and 13 pages of allied families. I'll send a copy when I am finished. In the meantime, here is some new information I have found and some corrections on data I previously sent.
I told you Jared died in 1836, however that is not correct.

On Sept. 6, 1802, his son **George** and his wife, **Mary** sold the 100 acres they inherited to **James RIGGS** for $75. Jared is referred to as deceased twice in the deed. All the other heirs named in Jared's will are also named in the deed except his wife, **Sarah**, so she may have been deceased by that time as well. The deed is in Book 5, pgs. 139/140 and is the original document.
I also found deeds for Jared's other heirs. These are not the originals but copies made by clerk of court, **Moses Chapline**. They were hurriedly written making them hard to read and were reduced and Xeroxed at some time. They are all in Book 6/7.
On Dec. 4, 1807, **Abner TERRILL** and his wife, **Jemimah**, sold their 100 acres to **Daniel TERRILL** for $60. The right side of the document appears to have had a one inch piece of Scotch tape on it making what is under it even harder to read. There is a reference to **George TERRILL** which is as follows: "Beginning at a black oak on the line of the original survey made for Jerred Terrel and near to a white oak corner to a survey made for George Terrel" then the next word is under the taped portion of the document. It appears to be "deceased".
There is no surviving copy of the survey for George. He paid taxes in 1786, so he was in the county before his father.
On March 24, 1809, **Peter TERRILL** sold his 100 acre inheritance to **Elijah BURRIS**. He was living in Belmont County, Ohio at the time. **Peter** appointed his "trusty **brother Eli**" attorney. There is no mention of his wife, **Esther**. I have been unable to find any further record of Peter in Ohio.
On April 2, 1811, **Eli TERRILL** sold his 100 acres to **Daniel TERRILL** for $50. His wife, **Keziah** is also named.
On March 16, 1811, **Eber TERRILL** sold his 100 acres to **Daniel TERRILL** for $50. He had married by this time to a woman named **Barbara**.
On March 27, 1809, **Edmund TERRILL** sold 120 acres he and his brother, **Ezar**, had inherited. Edmund had also married by this time. His wife was named **Sally**. There is no record indicating that Ezar sold his land to Edmund, and Edmund isn't listed in the 1810 census so it isn't clear whether Ezar might have been a minor living with his older brother. **John STEWART** bought the land for $150.
Following the deed is a note from **Moses CHAPLINE** to Justices of the Peace, **Robert WOODS** and **Lazarus HARRIS** to go to **Sally TERRILL** personally to verify that she signed the deed "without the threats or persuasion of her said husband".
On February 17, 1812, **Rhoda TERRILL** and her second husband, **John MC CARDLE** sold two tracts of land she inherited, one of 50 acres and the other of 30 acres, to **Daniel TERRILL** for $80.
Also incorrect is the family tradition that Jared acquired the land for his service in the Revolutionary War. There is no surviving record that he fought in the war. **Jared** bought the land from a Thomas Chambers who was granted the 1000 acres on Dec. 13, 1783 and was part of Treasury Warrant 21299. Jared had the land surveyed on January 2, 1787 and it is recorded in Survey Book 2, page 3.
Last April, **Ed BAUGH**, a descendant of one of Jared's sons, sent me some information he had found. Jared was granted the deed to the land on Sept. 19, 1793 by Gov. **Henry LEE** of Virginia. His source was: Land Office Grants No. 30, 1793-1799, p. 119 (Reel 96) Microfilm copy at the Library of Virginia.
Ed's ancestor was a **John Calvin TERRILL** who enlisted in Capt. **Andrew Lewis MADISON's** Company of the 12th US Regiment of Infantry in Wheeling on Sept. 1812. He served 18 months and was discharged. When John Calvin applied for his pension, he wanted it sent to his mother whom he did not name. He died in Greensburg, Decatur Co. Ind. in 1857. Ed believes John Calvin was a son of **George TERRILL**, but has no verification of this. I sent him The Terrell Society's address so he could join if interested.
The information I previously sent about **Luke SCAMMAHORN** and **Clarissa TERRILL** was wrong. Not only was Luke very much alive, he and Clarissa moved to Hamilton County, Ohio where Clarissa died about 1830. The 1830 census lists a **Luke "Seammyhorn"** in Greene Township in Hamilton County. Luke moved to Spencer County, Indiana and died there in 1860. Apparently the **Clarissa TERRILL** who married **John THOMAS** in Caldwell County wasn't **Eli's** daughter.

Ed Baugh also found that an **Eber TERRILL** was an executor of Eli's will which was filed in Princeton, Caldwell County, KY.
By 1820, **Abner TERRILL** and his family were living in Campbell County, KY which is directly across from Hamilton County, Ohio. By 1830, Abner was in Rush County Indiana. **Isaac** is the only child of **Abner** and **Jemimah** whose name is known.
Abner's wife may be **Jemimah CHAMBERS**, the sister or daughter of the man who sold the land to **Jared**. I went through the Newtown edition if The Barbour Collec-

tion of Connecticut Vital Town Records to look for women with first names of Jared's son's wives who had no marriage or death recorded. There were only six Jemimahs listed altogether. Four had no marriage or death recorded. I found two on the internet, leaving two, **Jemimah MOGER** and **Jemimah CHAMBERS** whose father was **Thomas CHAMBERS**. This Jemimah also had a brother named Thomas who was born in 1754, and would have been old enough to buy land in the 1780's. The last record of the family in Newtown was 1760, and then they were in Waterbury, CT in 1762. There is no further record of them in Waterbury after December of that year. The land that **Thomas CHAMBERS** sold to Jared was part of a larger tract of land of 4000 acres belonging to **John MILLS** who was also from Fairfield County, CT. So it is very possible that **Thomas CHAMBERS** was also from Fairfield County.
I have sent this information to Ed Baugh to research, he has access to resources I don't have.
Enclosed is also an article I found on Marshall County's website on rootsweb.com. about **Amos** and **Matilda TERRILL's** grandson, **Robert Gillespie DAKAN.**

DAKAN/TERRELL DESCENDANTS

Submitted by: **Valerie Crook vfcrook@trellis.net** via #683Terry Terrill
The History of West Virginia, Old and New, Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago and New York, Volume III, pg. 32-33
Robert Giliespie DAKAN has developed at Rosbys Rock, Marshall County, a large and prosperous general merchandise business, in which he is now associated with his sons **Joseph E.** and George B., under the firm name of R. G. Dakan & Sons. Mr. Dakan was born at Glen Easton, this county, November 3, 1861, and is a son of **John M.** and **Eliza TERRELL Dakan**, the latter's father, **Amos TERRELL**, having been an influential citizen of his day in Pleasant Valley, Marshall County. **John M. DAKAN** passed his entire life in Marshall County and was eighty-two years of age at the time of his death. His father, **William DAKAN**, came from Pennsylvania and became a pioneer settler in Marshall County, the TERRELLs likewise having come from the old Keystone State, and the wife of **Amos TERRELL** having been a member of the old and prominent **BRADDOCK** family of Pennsylvania. **Amos TERRELL** reclaimed and developed one of the excellent farms of Marshall County, and was one of the expert hunters of wild game in this section in the early days, he having died at the age of seventy-eight years. John M. Dakan learned and followed the carpenter's trade, and later he engaged in farm enterprise, besides conducting a general store at Rosbys Rock. For a number of years he conducted a hotel at Weston, Lewis County, and he passed the closing years of his life in the home of his son **Robert G.**, of this sketch, his wife having preceded him to eternal rest by about three years and having been about eighty years of age at the time of her death. John M. Dakan was left an orphan in early youth, and he depended upon his own resources in making his way in the world. He was a man of sterling character and ever commanded unqualified popular esteem. Of his children eight attained to years of maturity, and of the number two sons and four daughters are living in 1921, the elder of the two sons being **Joshua**, a resident of Limestone, Marshall County.
Robert G. DAKAN gained his early education in the common schools of his native county and as a boy began to assist in his father's store. In 1878 he went with his parents to Weston, and there he assisted in his father's hotel until 1880, when he returned to Rosbys Rock and became clerk in the general store of **William LUTES**, whose daughter he later married. He has continued his active association with the mercantile business at this place during the long intervening years, and now has the distinction of being the oldest merchant on the Fourth Division of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, between Wheeling and Grafton. In 1882, when Mr. Dakan purchased the business of his father-in-law, his was one of three stores at Rosbys Rock, the other two having been conducted by **S. J. ELLIOTT** and **L. G. MARTIN**, both of the other stores having eventually been purchased by Mr. Dakan, who consolidated the stocks of goods with that of his original establishment. He has been a successful buyer and shipper of grain and live stock, besides which he is associated with Mr. **COX**, of Cameron, in the buying and shipping of wool upon an extensive scale, the firm having shipped more than 300,000 pounds in the season of 1921, and its average annual expenditure for wool being $100,000. For several years Mr. Dakan was a member of the firm of Dakan & Sivert, which conducted a store at Moundsville. The mercantile trade of R. G. Dakan & Sons at Rosbys Rock has grown to large volume and extends over a wide radius of country tributary to this thriving village. The two sons were admitted to partnership in 1917. Mr. Dakan has been prominent in the local councils of the democratic party, and was his party's nominee for sheriff of the county, but was unable to overcome the large republican majority. For the past twenty years he has served as delegate to the state conventions of his party in West Virginia.
At the age of twenty-one years Mr. Dakan married Miss **Elizabeth J. LUTES**, and of their four children the eldest son, **Henry G.**, died at the age of thirty-two years, he having had active charge of his father's farm at the time, and his widow and four sons being still on the farm, the sons being **Harold, Robert, Lawrence** and **Howard**. Bessie, eldest of the children, is the wife of **C. E. Bonar**, of Lisbon, Ohio; and **Joseph E.** and **George B.** are partners in their father's mercantile business. **Joseph E.** married **Rhea CORBY**, and they have one son, **Joseph E., Jr. George B.** married Miss **Eliza KULL**, and they have one son, **George Bruce, Jr.**

THE TERRILL FAMILY

From *HISTORY OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA*--by, Rev. **Edgar Woods** 1932.

Henry TERRILL, of Caroline. County, in 1737 entered seventeen hundred and fifty acres on the South Fork of Mechums and Whitesides Creek, including the site of Batesville. He died prior to 1764. The land descended to his sons **Henry** and **Thomas**.

In the year last named, **Henry**, who lived in Caroline Co. sold to **Solomon ISAREL** twenty acres near ***Stocktons Thoroughfare***, which in time took the name of the new purchasers as ***Isarel' s Gap***. The next, year he closed out the remainder of his share to **John JONES**, of Louisa County.

Thomas and his wife **Rebecca**, sold his share in 1768 to **Reuben TERRILL** of Orange Co. In 1770-three **Robert TERRILL**, of Orange, bought from **Thomas MC CULLOUGH**, upwards of 300 acres in the same vicinity which in 1783 he and his wife **Mary LACY** sold to **Marshall DURRETT**.

Reuben TERRILL died in 1776. His wife's name was **Mildred**, and his children were **Mary**--the wife of **John WOOD**; son of **Isac WOOD**, and **John TERRILL**. His widow became the wife of **Jesse WOOD**, to whom the step-son sold the larger part of his father's land.

John TERRILL married **Lucy**, daughter of **David BURGHER**, and died without children in 1857. By his will he manumitted his negroes, and directed his executors, **Reuben WOOD** his nephew (to whom he devised the land) and **John. SPIECE**, to send them to ***Liberia***.

John TERRILL, it is believed, was a brother of **Reuben** and **Robert**, and a son of **Edmund** and **Margaret WILLIS**, purchased in 1799 from **Robert CARTER** more than 1200 acres in the ***Biscuit Run Valley***. In the first years of the century, ***TERRILL's shop*** was a familiar way-mark on the road from Charlottesville to Carter's Bridge. He and his wife sold his property in Albemarle, and about 1806 removed to Greenup County, Ky. His mother died in 1812, his sisters were **Nancy**, the wife of **Thomas HENDERSON**; **Jane**, the wife of **Joseph BISHOP**; **Frances**, the wife of **Charles C. LACY**, and **Lucy**. (Note: **John** later moved to Howard County, Missouri and married **Mary**, the widow of his brother, **Robert**.)

From Orange County Legal Records

July 28, 1788--**Joseph CLARK**, guardian of **Robert, James, Nancy, Fanny** and **Lucy TERRILL**, orphans of **Edmund TERRILL**. Bondsmen: ~~Joseph Clark and Reubin Picker.~~ **James COLEMAN**.

Apr. 25, 1791: **Edmund TERRILL**, guardian of **Robert, James, Nancy, Fanny** and **Lucy TERRILL**, orphans of **Edmund TERRILL**. Bondsmen: **Joseph CLARK & Reubin PACKER** etc: The Edmund mentioned as guardian in 1791 must have been an older brother who had become of age after 1788. Also these children were not pure orphans as their mother, **Margaret WILLIS**, did not die until 1812. See above, however, she was probably not legally a guardian, as it seems that a man was required under existing laws.

There s no record of the Will of a **John TERRILL** on file in Orange County there is s record of a **Reuben S. TERRILL** in Will Book 10, page 217, dated 23 Sept. 1844. His children were; a son, **William TERRILL**; two daughters, **Ann Boston** and **Delia. Talley**. (Note: the above information from **Henry DeJarnette**, County Clerk of Orange County--June 1960).

From William and Mary quarterly

George Alexander PORTERFIELD, born 24 Nov. 1822; m. 10 July, 1849 at Warm Springs--**Emily TERRILL**; she was a sister of General **William R. TERRILL**, U. S. Army, General **James Barbour TERRILL**, Confederate Army and Lieut. **Phillip Mallory TERRILL**, all killed in the war between the states.

Copied by **J. J. Crider**, 1960. Recopied by **F. Christian** for 1[nez]C[hristian] D[oshier] Jan 1962

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, *October 1, 1898*
SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 120.

1. Private **George L. TERRELL**, Company C, 3d Georgia Volunteer, Infantry, having been tried by a general court-martial a Camp Northen, Griffin, Georgia. and found not guilty of conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, in violation of 62d Article of War, was acquitted.

The acquittal is approved. Private Terrell will be returned to duty.

BY COMMAND OF
BRIGADIER GENERAL PENNINGTON:
W. P. HALL,
Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

William L. Whitehead, Jr.
2d Lieut. 3d U. S. Vol. Engineers,
Aide-de-Camp.

ENOCH TERRELL OF WALES

Submitted by #298 Mrs. **Maxine Connell** from unlisted source.

The subject of this notice is a grandson of **Enoch TERRELL**, a native of Wales who emigrated to America from Wales.

Matthew TERRELL was accompanied by his father, then a healthy old man whose age numbered one hundred years and lived four more years then he was gathered to his fathers.

Enoch TERRELL located in Virginia, followed farming until 1811 when he removed with **Jeptha** and other family members to Champaign County, Ohio, settling among the Indians in the wilderness.

Jeptha TERRELL engaged in farming and milling and became well-to-do, at the same time exerting no small influence in his community. Part of the old mill which he operated is still standing, almost the only relic of that bygone age. He served as an officer in service and was almost frozen to death. He died of the effects of an injury in his mill.

Josiah TERRELL assisted his father in farming and milling until Jeptha's death, and remained with his mother until he reached majority. He was married to Miss **Sarah [Provarilt?** hand written, not clear] a native of Ohio and of German descent. To this marriage was born seven children: **Enoch; William; Rebecca; John; Josiah; Sarah**; and **Benjamin**. The boys, except the last mentioned who d. at age 2, all served in the Union Army.

Josiah m(2). **Mary Ann MAYHEW** April 19, 1849. She was b. 1820 & d. January 12, 1868 in Jefferson Co. KS. He m(3). **Minerva MC BRIDE** Nov. 03, 1869 in Douglas Co. KS. She was b. in NY and d. Sep. 20 1892 in Colorado.

Josiah passed away honored and revered and his name will be in kindly remembrance for many years to come. Politically, Mr. TERRELL was a Republican & preached abolition of slavery. Mr. TERRELL spent the last 3 yeas with his daughter, **Josephine**, and departed this life Sep. 14, 1887. His remains were laid to rest in Perry Cemetery which he had assisted in purchasing and laying out.

CHANGES

Births, Marriages, Moves, Deaths
You let us know: Who? When, Where?

ELEANORE LARKBY KAINS PURCELL

I am sorry to have to inform you that my mother, **Eleanore L. Purcell** passed away Jan. 8 2003. She was a member of your organization and was very glad to have been associated with all your members over the years. Please put a notice in your next publication so that other members are aware of her passing.
She was born and raised in Cincinnati, later lived in Reading, Pa. and then for the last thirty-eight years lived here in Dayton, Ohio.
She was a mother and grandmother, artist, environmentalist, musician, nature lover, oral historian for her family, genealogist, and lover of the arts. She will be greatly missed. Her ashes are interned in the Columbarium at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Dayton where she was an active member for thirty-eight years, serving in the choir until her death. Thank you for your attention to this for the family.

Sincerely,
Valerie L. Kains

New Email Addresses

#87
Mr. **M. Gene Terrell**
gterrell@tx.rr.com

New Addresses

198
Cheyenne Genealogical & Historical Society
P O Box 2539
Cheyenne, WY 82003-2539

#227
Mrs. **Agnes Terrell Edwards**
527 South Maple
Lewisville, AR 71845

#471
Ms. **Peggy Tooker**
2996 County Road P
Abernathy TX 79311-6016

#474
Mrs. **Bonnie L. Pendergraft**
4406 W. Juno
Springfield MO 65802

#494
Mrs. **Fredie T. Seab**
M#2; 12500 Old Hammond Highaway
Baton Rouge, LA 70816

#547
Ms. **Mary Ann Stone**
1109 Marscastle Ave
Orlando, GL 32812-1974

#579
Mrs. **Nita Welch**
210 TEDDY WELCH RD
DERIDDER LA 70634-7391

#605
Mrs. **Frances Byrd Harris**
P O Box 2817
Indian Trail, NC 28079

#679
Mr. **Alan Turrill**
46825 Morningdew #202
Lexington Park MD 20653
aturrill@aol.com

#684
Jerry Halstead
15315 Harbor Dr.
Madeira Beach FL 33708

QUERIES

Limited to two per member per year & limited to 50 words each maximum.

Want info on **Laura Olive TERRILL** born 1814 at New Haven, CT (obituary did not say whether in city or county of New Haven); died at Bosqueville, McLennan, Texas (near Waco) on 17 Mar 1883 and her first spouse, **Abner RIGGS** born 1807 at New Haven CT; died Bosqueville, McLennan TX 13 Oct. 1883. Their first two sons were b. about 1830 & 1834 in CT; their third son was b. 12 Apr 1837 in New York. Please help. I have found no proof that Laura's maiden name was TERRILL only online . . . the fact that **Andrew TIRRELL** age 40 on 1850 census resided with them and may have been her brother. **#714; Melanie Welch; 3600 Triple Bend; College Station, TX 77845.**

Want descendants, **need documentation of marriage and birth** of both **Jepthae TERRELL** b. 1769 VA; d. 27 Dec 1817 Champaigne Co. OH; and his first spouse **Sarah BARNES** b. c1773 VA; d. after 1840 census, Champaign Co. OH. #396 **Ms. Kathryn Cox; 7920 San Felipe Blvd. #1902; Austin TX 78729.**

Want parents, descendants, & birth on **Andrew Jackson TERRELL** b. 1 Apr 1824 Lawrence Co. IN; d. 23 Mar. 1911 at Cleone, Parker Twp. Clark Co. IL and his first spouse **Amanda Jane DARNALL** b. 1830 Clark Co. IL; d. 26 Mar 1865 Parker Twp. Clark Co. IL; m. 5 June 1849 Clark Co. IL Trying to locate parents. We know his grandparents were **William & Nancy TERRELL** of Lawrence Co. IN; His aunt was **Sarah Elizabeth TERRELL** who m. **Josiah CONNELLY** & he had an uncle, **William TERREL. #715 Mr. Howard W. TERRELL; 6405 Julia Ann Drive; Hanover MD 21076-2011.**

Editor's Note: Trails, Fall 1993 Vol. 9 #3; p. 744 contains an article *SOME IL TERRELLS* submitted by #293, Mrs. Eleanor N. Howard. Includes 1850 census Clarke Co IL, Richland (Westfield) Twp with:
Andrew A? TERRELL age 24 male birthplace unknown
Jane age 20 female b. IL
Lucinda age 4 mos. female b. IL
[In his obituary, Andrew J. TERRELL's first daughter is listed as Lucinda, therefore, this is probably him. At least the wife's name is right and he is within 2 years of your DOB for Andrew J. On census records, that is close enough to justify further investigation. Mrs. Howard submitted over 2 pages of info about this problem including his obituary & Bible Record which were published in that issue. She related that the obituary was old, hard to read, and had some parts missing. The absence of any mention of his father in the obituary is so loud that it is deafening. Mrs. Howard expressed the opinion that his MOTHER was a sister to Elizabeth TERRELL who m. Josiah CONNELLY. If she is correct, then his mother was likely unwed and it will take a miracle to uncover the name of his father. The back issue is available for $7.00 postpaid, if you do not already have access to Mrs. Howard's work. *DFB*]

Do you know anything about a **Marian A. TERRELL** who m. **Agnes HAY** Oct. 24, 1861 Montgomery, AL?
In the 1870 census, Elmore Co. AL, they were listed as:
M. A. TERRELL
Agnes TERRELL
Hiram M. TERRELL m. age 7
They lived next door to a **Richmond TERRELL**. Someone sent me this and did not give their ages.
Agnes Terrell was living with her bro. **James Huey HAY** in 1910 Talladega Co. AL census, age 67 making her b. early 1840s. I assume **Marion TERRELL** had died by that time and was probably born 1840 or earlier.
I am trying to find maiden name of Agnes' mother. She was d/o **Henry M. HAY** of Coosa Co. AL who m. twice – first to a **Mary (MANOS, MAINES, MAINOR?** I can't read the name. [Looks more like **MOMOS** to me. *DFB*]) 11 Sep.1836 in Talbot Co. GA. Some people in Talbot Co. said it was **MANES** – others say **MANOS**, so I am totally confused. I believe his first wife d. in childbirth. I really wish I knew her maiden name.
Henry M. HAY m. **Nancy ROBERTSON** 1842 Talbot Co. GA.
He was in Chambers Co. AL 1840 with wife & 2 children.
He was in Coosa Co. AL by 1850.
I am still doing genealogy. If anyone needs to contact me: **Mary Waites; 2913 Parrish Dr; Tallahassee, FL 32308**

Nicholas TARRALL married **Anne F** (possibly **FERNANDEZ**) and is buried at ***Cedar Grove*** in Norfolk, Virginia.
In the 1850 Census he is listed as
Nicholas TERRAL, age 40
Ann age 40
Mary B. age 16
Albert age 13 (my paternal gr-grgrandfather)
Lulusa V. age 10
Sarah age 7
The back of the cemetery Interment Card lists additional children as:
Mahone Taylor born 1884
Frank Dann born 1871
Hugh Latham born 1879
Does anyone have any connections here?
Katie Holland kathrynh01@aol.com
Silver Spring, Maryland

Seeking **Sarah A. TERRILL** Dates/places unknown; Married **Francis Marion CRAIG** 9 Aug 1860 , Johnson, MO; Children: **Robert Henry CRAIG** (1862 - 17 Mar 1911) **Laura: bradlara@pld.com**

Need information on a **James TERRELL** (or any viration of last name) born in 1850's in Southern Virginia area; married **Lizzie Frances FUQUA**, b 12/14/1858 in Caswell County, North Carolina, USA. Willing to share information I have obtained to this point. **Grady F. Terrell.** Please email me @ **bonsai50@hotmail.com**. Thank you.

Seeking inf. re. **Joshua HUDSON** m. **Mary TERRELL** ca. 1750 Orange Co., Va. Hoping that their dau. **Mary HUDSON** is one and same Mary that married my **Richard IVERS. Barbara Long Emery hyby@willard-oh.com**

Euna TERRAL married **James Alvin BAKER** b: July 05, 1895 in Hamilton Co., TX d: September 14, 1955 in Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX m: September 13, 1919 in Hamilton Co., TX
Newman Young TERRAL m. **Minnie Elizabeth BYNUM** (1896 - 1965) She was born in Hamilton Co., TX. and died in Huntsville, TX. They had **Verna Nathan TERRAL** b. 11/24/1923, d. 5/20/1966 in Bryan, TX m. **Catherine ARNETT**, children: **David** and **Ann TERRAL. Stacey Childers rachel@xroadstx.com**

I am looking for a **Nancy TEREAL** who married **A. W. RISHER**, they had a daughter **Julia Ann RISHER**. Just wondering if this has any connection, since my husband's surname is Newman. **Marilyn Newman msnew@worldnet.att.net**
My name is **Regina DUNAGAN**, I am the granddaughter of **Reginald Wilson TERRAL**. His family migrated to Terral, Tx. from Arkansas, finally stayed in LaMesa, Dawson County, TX. I am going to dig out the genealogy and post all of it for you. It seems to me that there was the name **YOUNG** in some of the history. Our spelling, TERRAL, is a little different from the others I have found, so I feel confident that we are related some

where down the line. I just found this website, so I don't have the info in front of me. I'll keep in touch with you. **Regina Dunagan regina@gilanet.com**

I am looking for info about a **George W TERRELL** who married on Jun 27 1869, Greene Co., IN **Louisa MORGAN** (born about 1852 supposedly in Indiana and died 1901 in Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana). They had a son **Francis Marion TERRELL** (my gg grandfather) b. Nov 1 1873 who married **Ola Jane BRIDGES** in Martin Co. on Aug 20 1895. I am stuck on George TERRELL and Louisa MORGAN. I have nothing on them. Help!!!! **Lori Spradley spradleys@aol.com**
Lori,
George W TERRELL and **Louisa MORGAN** also had a son named **Elmore TERRELL**. Elmore's marriage record states that his father was born in Greene Co., IN and his residence at the time of Elmore's, marriage in 1912, was in Jasonville, Indiana. Louisa was deceased by the time of Elmore's marriage. It says Elmore was born in Owensburg, Greene, IN 11 Jul 1889. It states George W. TERRELL's occupation as "Fruit Tree Agent". Elmore TERRELL married **Lizzie MELTON** 20 Jun 1912. I have a copy of this marriage record and will send it to you if you are interested but, I have probably mentioned in this reply most of what you would be interested in.
I hope this helps. **Carla charris@texas.net**
Hi Lori,
My mother was the daughter of **Francis Marion TERRELL** and **Ola Jane BRIDGES. Mary Garrett mardie@urhere.net**
Lori,
I have TERRELL's from Indiana also. My grandmother was **Elsie TERRELL Wert** b. 1889 in Marion Co. IN., her father **Albert Ross TERRELL** b. 6 Mar. 1859 in Ripley Co. IN., his father is **Joshua TERRELL** of IN. **Debbie Sowers/Raper debjraper@yahoo.com**
My Father is **George W. TERRELL**. He is named after his Great-grandfather. My brother is a repeat of William TERRELL - funny how names repeat. My Grandfather was **John Wesley TERRELL**. I have the line back several years at home. May help, but it's mostly N.C. families. However, I remember many years ago my Grandfather saying his family came out of Indiana. Fingers crossed. **Russell TERRELL r78789@aol.com**

Do you have a **Nancy TERRELL** born 1854 in Lawrence, Indiana who married **John HUTSON. Hazel Marie Hutson chu1363579@aol.com**

I am looking for info on **Dan JINKS** who m. **Barbara THOMPSON** dau. of **Phillip** and **Francis Bell TERRELL THOMPSON**. I don't know where and when they were married. She was b. 1904 in (I believe) Collinsville, Grayson Co., TX. I know the Thompsons lived there in 1910. By 1930 the Thompsons were in Bryan Co., OK. I know absolutely nothing of Dan JINKS except he was prob. b. about 1898. **Clara Massey Nash patricia@cherokeetel.com**

Looking for any information on **Henry Martin BAILEY** b. 11-11-1872 m. **Francis TERRELL (HUFF).** Died 6-1946 in Diamond Mills, LA. He was my ggrandfather. My grandfather was **Alvie O. BAILEY** born 11-02-1922 in Rosepine, LA. m. **Gladys Lucille BATSON**. Any information on Henry would be greatly appreciated. Thanks. **Terry gentek@webtv.net**

The following is the family of **James M. TERRELL** b. abt 1828 & **Martha Jane THOMAS** b. Abt. 1832. They married 8 June, 1849 in Rockingham Co., NC. If you are a descendant (or anyone) who knows for sure who the father of James M. TERRELL is, please advise. I'll share whatever information that I have. My line:
Children of James M. TERRELL & Martha Jane Thomas:
Eliza Ann TERRELL b. 19 October 1851, Caswell County, NC m. **James Alfonso RUDD** 15 January 1872;
John William TERRELL b. 15 May 1853, Caswell County, NC m. **Ida Florence RUDD** 14 September 1876;
Samuel Wesley TERRELL b. 22 February 1858, m. **Nancy Susan RUDD** 18 November 1886;
Martha Elizabeth TERRELL, b. 1860. (need info);
Ann Isabella Covington TERRELL, b. 1862 (need info);
James M. TERRELL, Jr., b. 1863 (need info); and
Charles P. TERRELL b. 1871 (need info).
ALL responses appreciated. **Ramona Smith Supensky monas@gamewood.net**

I copied everything I could find in SLC on TERRELL in Caswell Co in the time frame I am searching (before 1837) I have a Will Abstract for a **John TERRELL**-1814, names wife **Ann**, sons, **Jonathan, Joseph, James**, plus several daughters. Another abstract is for a **Francis TERRELL** who died 1831, names brothers **Jonathan** and **James.** I don't know if this is any help or not. A **John TERRELL** is in tax lists for Caswell Co in 1784, and land entries in 1778. He appears to be in Orange co. before that. Apparently that section of Orange Co. became part of Caswell Co. Maybe one of the above could be father to your James?
The one I am looking for is **Lucy TERRELL** who married **Andrew ELLIS** in Caswell Co. NC in 1819. so far, none of the deed records, wills, etc are giving me anything. **Mary Faith Matthews saminfl138@aol.com**

I am related to **John TERRELL** and Ann BUTLER. Please contact. **Essie M. Sciamanna jsciama527@aol.com**

Virginia TERRELL B 1815 Greenup Co., KY is my third great-grandmother. She married **George MC CORMICK** 1835 in KY and died 1875 Denton CO., TX. Her parents were **Robert** and **Mary LACY TERRELL > Edmund Cruse** and **Margaret WILLIS TERRELL > Robert** and **Mary FOSTER TERRELL**. Does this sound correct to anyone out there? I haven't done the research myself, except for Virginia and George and therefore don't know if I have my facts (and wives) straight! **Lynda Langston Fredendall lyndalee@concentric.net**

THANKS FOR YOUR CONTINUED SUPPORT!

LENDING LIBRARY ORDER FORM

Spring 2006 Lending Terms: Deposit required for amount shown after each item plus applicable SHIPPING & HANDLING for your TOTAL ORDER; Keep 4 weeks or more --- the item is yours; or RETURN the item WITHIN 4 WEEKS and you will be refunded the DEPOSIT on the item LESS $5.00. All previous lists are obsolete and cannot be honored.

SHIPPING AND HANDLING WILL NOT BE REFUNDED. NO REFUND WILL BE MADE ON ANY ITEM PRICED $5.00 OR LESS. NO REFUND ON DATA DISKETTES OR CD-ROMs. DEFECTIVE DISKS WILL BE REPLACED.

NOTE: UPDATED LIST CONTAINS NEW CD-ROMs AND DISKETTES. PLEASE THIS LIST READ CLOSELY.

PLEASE CIRCLE price of item(s) desired. Compute TOTAL price & shipping at end. **DEPOSIT**

L007	*TERRELL FAMILY* by Nellie F. AYRES; 1946; 22 TERRELL charts; 30 pedigree charts taking TERRELL back to 1300 BC; claims to take her family back to Adam & Eve. Partial new Soundex index by **Dan Brinson**. Click here for INDEX	$17.00
L007CD	CD-ROM of above: 33MB: Contains .TIF image of each page; plus WORD (97 & newer) DOC & .PFG files of entire book; displays images only. This is not text searchable.	$20.00
L013	*TERRELL GENEALOGY* by Emma DICKEN; 1950-53; 320 pages; Excellent index, newly redone by Mr. Don C. TERRILL	$29.00
L013CD	CD-ROM of above: 134MB: Contains .TIF image of each page; plus WORD (97 & newer) DOC of entire book. Transcribed by #521 **Mrs Johnnie Roden Gambel**	$20.00
L084	*TERRELL TRADITIONS & SURMISES* by Gen William Henry Harrison TERRELL; ca 1880s; 300+ pgs; typed manuscript; Table of contents; being indexed;	$40.00
L084CD	CD-ROM of above: 8.1MB: 166 pages Transcribed by the late **Guy Livingston Clarke, Jr.** from original manuscript that was double spaced; indexed DOC & .PDF formats.	$20.00
L085	*GENEALOGY-TERRELL-WILLIS-KISTNER-MEIER-HARRIS* by Helen MEIER Smith; 220 pages; indexed . Click at right to view index: "A - G" "H - N" "O - Z"	$25.00
L086	*TERRELL & CARRUTH GENEALOGY* by John A. PARKER; 1967; 102 pages; index	$17.00
L090	*RICHMOND, WILLIAM, & TIMOTHY TERRELL* by Celeste Jane TERRELL Barnhill; 1934; 339 pages; all name index added by **Don C. TERRILL**. Soundex added by **Dan Brinson**. Click here for INDEX	$29.00
L090CD	CD-ROM of above: 152MB: Contains .TIF image of each page; plus WORD (97 & newer) DOC of entire book. & .PDF file of entire book. This displays the TIF IMAGES only. It is not text searchable.	$20.00
L130	*A GENEALOGY LINE OF THE TERRILLS* by Alexandros Jock QUAYLE; 1921	$3.00
L131	*A GENEALOGY LINE OF TYRRELL, TERRELL, TIRRELL* by Roy Lee TERRELL; 1934	$3.00
L134	*A GENEALOGY OF THE TERRELL FAMILY* by C. M. TERRELL, U S. Army	$3.00
L136	*GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE TERRELL FAMILY* by Mildred TERRELL Thiele & Exeen THIELE Morgan; 1962	$3.00
L137	*FOLLOWING THE TRAIL* by Georgia WHARTON Lamb; 1940; TERRELL and related families; indexed	$13.00
L144	*CHRISTIAN-TERRELL GENEALOGY* by Inez CHRISTIAN Doshier; 122 pages	$22.00
L145	*THE TERRELLS OF TEXAS; INDIANS TO THE ATOMIC BOMB* by C. V. TERRELL of Austin TX; 336 pages	$22.00
L145CD	CD-ROM of above: 179MB; .TIF images of each page plus 2 WORD.DOC (97 or newer) FILES; images only, not text searchable.	$20.00
L146	*LIFE AND GENEALOGY OF GEORGE RICHARD & GENOAH TERRELL DOSHIER* by Inez CHRISTIAN Doshier; aprx. 100 pgs.	$22.00
L147	*PARENTAL ANCESTORS OF JAMES TERRILL CHRISTIAN FAMILY* by Inez CHRISTIAN Doshier; no index; 237 pages	$22.00
L148	*VARIOUS TERRELL MATERIALS, U. S. & ENGLAND* by Inez CHRISTIAN Doshier; no index; 145 pages	$22.00
L150	*TERRILL BULLETINS No. 1 - No. 12* edited by Elizabeth PRATHER Ellsberry; 39 page index by Shirley CUSTAR; newer index by Don C TERRILL	$17.00
L163	*MISCELLANEOUS NOTES OF TERRILL & RELATED FAMILIES* by Inez CHRISTIAN Doshier; no index	$ 9.00
L166	*GENEALOGY NOTES ON THE TERRELLS OF VIRGINIA* (revised 1909) by Edwin Holland TERRELL; San Antonio TX; ambassador to Belgium	$ 3.00
L167	*TYRRELL-TERRELLS OF AMERICA (1910 supplement)* by Joseph Henry TYRRELL of England	$ 3.00
L168	*GENEALOGY OF THE RUSH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND TERRELL GENEALOGY* by Nellie F. AYRES; 1946; 150 pages	$22.00
L180	*TERRELLS OF ALABAMA* by Don C. TERRILL	$ 7.00
L184	*JOHNSON CHART BOOK*; 150 pedigree charts including some TERRELL & related families; courtesy of Dr. Horvey S. JOHNSON	$22.00
L184CD	CD-ROM of above: 1.91MB: Contains WORD (97 & newer) DOC of entire book. Transcribed by #521 Mrs Roden Gambel	$10.00
L194	*LYNCH TERRELL GENEALOGY, VOL. 1* collected by Col. Lynch Moore TERRELL of Atlanta GA, brother of Gen William Henry Harrison TERRELL	$17.00
L194D	IBM Compatible 1.44MB diskette; 310K; .WORD.DOC (97 or newer) file; 142 pages; transcribed by the late **Guy Livingston Clarke, Jr.** + 207K ASCII text file; both text searchable.	$ 5.00
L195	*LYNCH TERRELL GENEALOGY, VOL. 2;* of above	$22.00
L201	*JAMES TERRELL CHRISTIAN* by Inez CHRISTIAN Doshier; life in Texas in general; no index	$22.00
L220	*THE TERRELL FAMILY* by R. W. CARROLL; 1890; cousin of Gen. W H H TERRELL, takes a critical view of many "family traditions" quoted in Gen. TERRELL's book; expands upon the European heritage; aprx 100 pages	$17.00
L220D	IBM compatible diskette 1.44 MB; contains 47 pages ASCII Text; work with any word processor larger than WORDPAD	$ 5.00
L235	*GENEALOGY OF THE TIRRELL FAMILY OF WEYMOUTH MASS* by Benjamin TIRRELL; personal genealogy compiled in 1851; no source record citations; 6 x 8; all name index by **Don C. TERRILL**; 33 pages	$13.00
L235CD	CD-ROM: 44.3MB 21 PAGES .doc & ..rtf FORMATS.	$10.00
L237	*THE TERRELL FAMILY OF LANCASTER SC* by Don C. TERRILL	$ 9.00
L237CD	CD-ROM of above: 44.3MB 21 PAGES .doc & ..pdf FORMATS; .tif images; not text searchable; .requires WORD 97 or newer or Acrobat Reader	$10.00
L238	*THE TERRILL FAMILY; DESENDENTS OF JOHN & CLARISSA TERRILL* by Don C., Williom, & Duleenio TERRILL; hardbound; excellent index	$27.50
L239	*WILLIAM CARROLL TERRELL 1823-1914 & THERESA ANN BROCK 1848-1935* by Robert Nesbitt TERRELL, PhD; Texas; 1982	$13.00
L240	*Index to O F Brown Book on English TYRRELLS*; by Don C. TERRILL	$ 5.00
L241	*JOHN TERRELL OF NORTH CAROLINA* by James M. ALLEN; 2002; Word Document book; 266 pages; indexed;	$30.00
L241CD	CD-ROM with Word Document file of above. Requires WORD 97 or newer.	$20.00
L243	*DESCENDANTS OF GOODRICH TERRILL & SARAH JANE TRICE* by Jack A. TERRILL & William C. TERRILL; 1996; includes some photos; 16 pages descendants; 3 pages **GAAR** ancestors; 3 pages **TRICE**	$ 7.00
L244	*TERRELL FAMILY HISTORY* submitted by Mrs. **F. R. CROWEL**, compiled by her mother & other relatives; 28 pages **CHILES, PAGE, & TERRELL** genealogies, including Civil War letters of **Henry Clay TERRELL**	$15.00
L245	*DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TERREL* compiled by **Dan Brinson**; ASCII text on IBM compatible 1.44mb. diskette only; prints out about 100 pages	$ 5.00
L246	*DESCENDANTS OF SIR JAMES TYRRELL* (Subject of L248); indexed ; Includes: Washington, Sir Lawrence (d. 1643) & Martha (b. circa 1589, d. 17 Dec 1679); Sir James Wright Governor of Georgia (d. 1786); 84 pages:	$10.00
L247	*TYREL OF POIX*; MS WORD Document; 35 pages translated from Old French and Latin; history of the years in France. Some illustrations.	$ 7.00
L247CD	*CD-ROM with Word Document file of above*	$10.00
	TOTAL This Side:	$____

(OVER)

QUERY REQUEST FORM TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC 128 20TH Ave NW CAIRO GA 39827-1017

WANT INFORMATION ON: ANCESTORS ☐ DESCENDENTS ☐ SIBLINGS ☐ MIGRATION ☐

BIRTH ☐ DEATH ☐ MARRIAGE ☐ OTHER ____________________

2. NAME ____________ born on ________ at ____________

died at ____________ on ________; and his/ her (first or ____)

spouse ____________ born on ________ at ____________

died at ____________ on ________; married on ____________

at (city)____________ (County)____________ State: ________

Recorded in Book: _____ Page ________

Remarks:____

____

= =

MEMBER # _____ NAME ____________________________

ADDRESS ____

CITY ____________ STATE ____________ ZIP ____________

	••••••••••••••••••••••••NEW•••••••••••••••••••• TOTAL FROM FRONT	$____
L248	*SIR JAMES TYRELL – HERO OR VILLAIN?* by Tracy Bryce; Recent English account of the alleged murder of the princes; 5 pages	$ 3.00
L249	*RAYEL DIARY*; Including references to several TERRELLS in TEXAS during the Civil War Era; Transcribed by Member # 646 Mrs. Valerie J Tice; This is obviously a farmer's agricultural diary. Most entries refer to time, wind direction, wind speed, etc. However, there are a lot of references to persons and places mixed in. Some Civil War events are mentioned. This copy has been reformatted to 2 columns to conserve paper. 93 pages	$15.00
L249CD	CD-ROM with both Word Document and RICH text of above.	$10.00
	L250 ***T*R*L GENEALOGICAL GEMS RESEARCH DIRECTORY, FIRST EDITION 2003*** compiled from database of Dan Brinson; 6 sections; over 1900 pages total. Consists of SS Death records; 1880 US Census; some marriage and misc. records.	
L250-AC	First Names beginning with A through C; 342 pages	$30.00
L250-DF	First Names beginning with D through F; 300 pages	$30.00
L250-GJ	First Names beginning with G through J; 434 pages	$40.00
L250-KM	First Names beginning with K through M; 374 pages	$35.00
L250-NS	First Names beginning with N through S; 284 pages	$25.00
L250-TZ	First Names beginning with T through Z; 204 pages	$20.00
L250CD	CD-ROM: Formats: WORD.DOC 97 UP; .HTM (WEB Pages); .TXT ANY WP larger than WORDPAD. All formats text searchable	$10.00
L250D	(IBM 1.44MB diskette, Text only) Single letter (A thru Z) list LETTER(s) wanted _____ (ONLY ONE LETTER PER DISKETTE)	$ 5.00
L251	*NEGUS FAMILY ANCESTRY* by **Ira E. Nolte** [Born 1887] pub. about 1959 32 pages; undocumented; TERRELL ancestry above Robert of Reading is incorrect; traces American descendants of William & Susannah TERRELL down to NOLTE living in Midwest & northwest as late as 1950s.	$ 7.00
L251D	ASCII diskette of above	$ 5.00
L251CD	CD-ROM with both Word Document and ASCII text of above.	$10.00
L252	*ANTHONY M. TERRELL; SOME ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS* by **Helen Frances TERRELL Nunnally** and **Don C. TERRILL** includes over 300 photos, clipping, etc. from Mrs. Nunnally's personal collection of her immediate line; Over 300 pages.	$35.00
L253CD	CD-ROM: 5.79MB; 13 IRISH & ENGLISH TYRRELL Coats of Arms In full Color: + some history; Submitted to us by Mr.**James M. Allen, Jr.** Images are both WORD.DOC (97 or newer) and .JPG for use with any browser or photo viewer.	$10.00

Terrell Trails--Back Issues (while current supply lasts) TOTAL ABOVE $_____

LTT1	Single Issue: Vol. 1: 1 2 3 4 ; Vol. 2: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 3: 1 2 3 4 ; Vol. 4: 1 2 3 4 ; Vol. 5: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 6: 1 2 3 4; Vol. L 7: 12 3 4 ; Vol. 8: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 9: 1 2 3 4 ; Vol. 10: 1 2 3 4 ; Vol. 11: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 12: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 13: 1 2 3 4;Vol. 14: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 15: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 16: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 17: 1 2 3 4; Vol 18: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 19: 1 2 3 4; Vol. 20: 1 2 3 4	$ 5.00 each item circled	SECTION TOTAL $ _____	DETERMINE SHIPPING FROM SUB-TOTAL BELOW ADD SHIPPING & HANDLING	
LTT2	Complete Volume (L 1, L2, L3 ,L4 , L5, L6, L7, L8, L9, L10, L11, L12, L13, L14, L 15, L 16, L 17, L 18, L 19, L 20) Circle volume(s) wanted.	$12.00 each	$ _____	$ 0.00- $ 5 .00 = $2.00 $ 5.01--$10.00 = $3.00 $10.01--$30.00 = $7.00	
LTT3	SET: Vol. I - Vol. V reprint, With Index (486 pages)	$35.00	$ _____	$30.01--$50.00 = $12.00	
TT4	VOL. VI -- X With Index	$40.00	$ _____	$50.01--$70.00 = $16.00	
TT5	VOL. XI -- XV With Index	$40.00	$ _____	$70.01--$100.00 = $20.00	
TT6	VOL. XVI -- XX With Index (when completed)	$40.00	$ _____	Each additional $100 or	portion thereof $10.00
TTI1	INDEX TT VOLS XI -- XV	$ 7.00	$ _____		
TTI11	INDEX TT VOLS XV I -- XX (when completed)	$ 7.00			
TTI2	INDEX TT VOLS I – XX (when completed)	$15.00	$ _____		
		SUBTOTAL	$ _____		
		SHIPPING	$ _____	*(From Table Above)*	

Check or MO # _____ DATE _____ TOTAL $_____ ENCLOSED

Membership #
(if new or none, so state) _____
Name:
_____
Address:
_____
City:
_____
State: _____ Zip _____

MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO:
TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC;

Mail to:
TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
128 20th Ave Nw
Cairo Ga 39827-1017

(OVER)

CHANGES MEMBER # _____

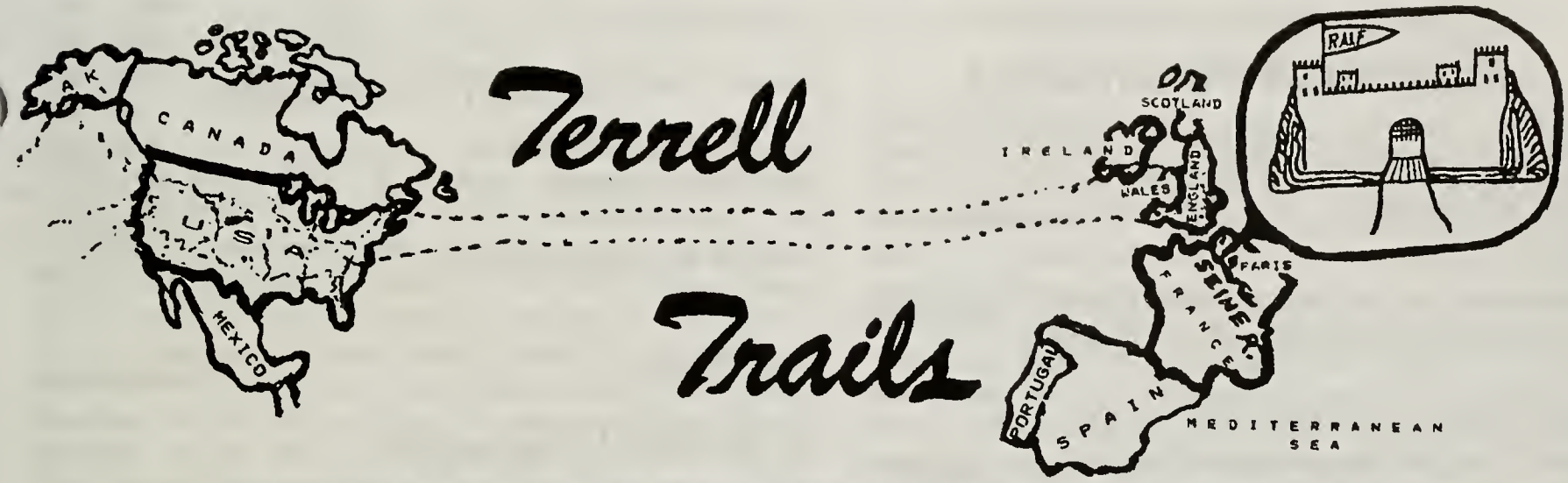
OLD ADDRESS: Tape or glue label.

Name _____
Address _____
City State Zip

New Address

Neme _____
Address _____
City State Zip

Mail to:
TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
128 20TH Ave NW
CAIRO GA 39827-1017



From the castle of Ralf, Sire de Tirel near Paris France; to England; to Ireland; to the USA; and beyond-- these are some of the TERRELL Trails upon the sands of time.

Variations include: Taral, Tarall, Tarel, Tarell, Tarll, Tarlll, Tarral, Tarrall, Tarrell, Tarrlll, Teral, Terall, Terll, Terlll, Terral, Terrald, Terrall, Terel, Terell, Terrel, TERRELL, Terll, Terrll, Terrlll, Theral, Therel, Therell, Therrell, Therll, Therlll; Thiral, Thirel, Thirll, Thirrel, Thirrll, Thorvil, Thurvil, Tiral, Tirel, Tirll, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrll, Tirrlll, Tural, Turel, Turll, Turrel, Turrell, Tyral, Tyrall, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyrll, Tyrlll, Tyrral, Tyrrall, Tyrrel, Tyrrell, Tyrrll, Tyrrlll, etc.

SUMMER 2007 | **128 20th Ave NW, Cairo Georgia 39827-1017** | **Vol. XXIII**

ISSN 0884-2108 | **http://www.terrellsociety.com** | **No. 2**

IN THIS ISSUE

CHANGES 2124
#386 Mr. CHARLES BRYCE TERRELL 2124
LIBRARY GAIN (LOSS) RECAP 2124
MINIMUM DUES INCREASE LIKELY 2124
QUERIES 2142
TERRELLs in Volunteer Army Units in the Spanish-American War Part 1 2125
THERRELL DNA 2125

FINANCIAL BAND-AIDS

POSTAGE COMPARISON CHART

1ST CLASS		EACH	POSTAGE TOTAL ONE MAIL-ING	PER YEAR	ANNUAL TOTAL
WEIGHT	NUM-BER				
2.4 OZ	200	$0.87	$174.00	4	**$696.00**
4 OZ	200	$1.11	$222.00	2	**$444.00**
BULK	**CLASS**		**POSTAGE**		
2.4 OZ	200		$56.40	4	**$225.60**
4 OZ	200		$79.10	2	**$158.20**

PRINTING COST REDUCTION

250 copies of the 20 page Spring issue

Messenger Publishing bid **$298.00** plus tax offset press
UPS store wanted **$330.00** plus tax, quick copy
OFFICE DEPOT did it for **$168.53** including tax, quick copy.

Furthermore, OFFICE DEPOT manager agreed to print this issue for the same figure if I can get it to her in 2 weeks or less from the time we printed the spring issue.
These two issues should save us about **$259.00** over offset printing costs.
These rates are not likely to hold until even the fall and winter issues, but all future issues will be done by the lowest bidder.

We save a lot by using Bulk Mail. Unless rates increase before the end of the year, we will save **$67.40** by mailing spring & summer in one mailing and fall and winter in the next.
These measures are a long way from $700.00 per year, but they are a step in the right direction. Maybe this will buy us enough time to make some solid decisions about future dues, etc.
The item at left on printing cost reduction efforts; the item above on postage rate comparisons; the one that follows on Minimum Dues; and the Lending Library Gain (Loss) recap will provide you with all the data we have to make an intelligent decision about the future of the Society. Please study each of these carefully. Then share your thoughts with us.

The Officers

Research Library
PER
CS
71
.T3C
Multiple
volumes

PUBLISHER'S STATEMENT

TERRELL TRAILS is published quarterly by the TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
© 2007 by TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Reproduction in part is permitted if credit is given and the address at right accompanies the reprint.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES PER YEAR
Society Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$15.00**
Lifetime Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$150.00**
Extra Charges
Outside USA.....**$5.00**
Air Mail.....**$5.00**
Back Issue/sample copy.....**$5.00**

RATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

SOCIETY OFFICERS

Mr. **Don C. TERRILL** ..... President
Mr. **John Cramer**.....Vice-President
..... Vice-President
Miss **P. J. Achramowicz**..... Vice-President

Dan Brinson ..... Secretary/Editor

Mr. **TERRELL Marshall III**..... .Treasurer

LENDING LIBRARY orders and all correspondence to:

TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Dan Brinson
128 20th Ave NW
Cairo, GA 39827-1017

INTERNET E-MAIL: **info@TERRELL society.com**

Web Site: http://www.TERRELL society.com

MINIMUM DUES INCREASE LIKELY

We currently have 167 active, dues paying members.
$700/167= **$5.00** minimum increase in annual dues for **$700.00 annual gain in revenue if the 45 who have not renewed do so.** That will bring the annual minimum dues to **$20.00 US** and **$25.00 foreign.**
We will probably have a ballot for you to vote with the fall issue. By that time, we will know how many of the 45 renewed as well as whether we have had an increase in overall membership numbers.

LENDING LIBRARY GAIN (LOSS) RECAP

	2000	$402.83
	2001	$726.29
	2002	$325.44
(We bought binding equipment.)	2003	($829.33)
	2004	$222.69
	2005	$202.27
	2006	$180.24
	2000-2006 TOTAL	$1,230.43
(This figure changes with each	THIS YEAR	$ 72.89
transaction.)	ACCUM. TOTAL	$1,303.32
	YEARLY AVERAGE GAIN	**$153.80**

We have never tried to profit from our LENDING LIBRARY. Deposits for volumes have been adjusted to fit reproduction costs plus S & H to meet needs only. We plan to continue to operate the Library on a minimum margin basis.

CHANGES

Births, Marriages, Moves, Deaths
Let us know: Who? When, Where?

#386 MR. CHARLES BRYCE TERRELL 1928-2006

Edited from obit in ***Wyoming Tribune-Eagle***
Charles "Charlie" Bryce TERRELL, 78, of Cheyenne died Sept. 15 peacefully in his home.
He was born May 25, 1928, in El Paso, Texas, to **Charles Alexander TERRELL** and **Addie Ella HUST TERRELL** .
Charles Sr. was a railroader and Charlie and his siblings spent time living in Texas and New Mexico. Charlie spent part of his early years in New Mexico on a ranch with his grandmother, **Alice Rose SKINNER Hust**. He was educated in Houston School and Austin High School in El Paso, graduating in 1946. While in high school, Charlie was affiliated with FFA.
Charlie was an employee of Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company (later known as Mountain Bell) in El Paso and New Mexico.
He held various positions in the plant and marketing department and was named Outstanding Salesman in El Paso Marketing in 1964. In 1967, Charlie transferred to Laramie and was in charge of communications for the University of Wyoming. In

1970, he transferred from Laramie to Cheyenne and retired as a staff manager for safety in seven states.
Charlie had numerous nicknames, including Chuck, Chas Bo and Son.
Charlie is survived by his wife of 13 years, **Jacqueline Louise CONNER TERRELL** ; a daughter, **Daphne Diane TERRELL RAMEY**, her husband, **Mark**, and their children, **Stetson Buck, Remington Steele** and **Allegra Doe**, all of Cheyenne; sons, **Charles TERRELL**, his wife, **Carla Denise KEEL** and their daughters **Whitney Nichole** and **Kaitlyn Carley** of Arkansas, and **Toby Leigh TERRELL**, his wife, **Lisa Marie BOYCE**, their son, **Casey Robert**, and daughter, **Kelli Kayleen**, of Pinedale; a stepson, **Christopher Todd HOUT**, his wife, **Donna Marie HAVENS**, and their sons, **Garrett Lee, Austin Dean** and **Casey Todd**, all of Cheyenne; sisters, **Elgeva TERRELL Cantrill** and **Hope Collette TERRELL Sanderson**, both of El Paso, and **Sharon Faith TERRELL Soper** of Georgia; and a brother, **Don Leigh TERRELL**, of El Paso.
Charlie was preceded in death by his parents; and a brother, **Ronald Rex TERRELL**.
Charlie was blessed to have loving care and support provided by **Billy Slagle, Diane Slagle, Katherine (Katie) Barbour,** many caring members of Jackie's family and several devoted friends.
As a special gift, Charlie donated his body to science. A memorial service will be 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Wiederspahn-Radomsky Chapel of the Chimes. Memorial contributions can be made to United Medical Center Hospice.
Honorary pall bearers are **Pete Poteet, Don Sallee, Al Gillen** and **Maurice Oestereich**.

New Addresses

#490
Ms. **Juanita Champion**
2890 JACKIE LANE
ATLANTIC BEACH, FL 32233-3030

THERRELL DNA

We urge male TERRELLs (and all variants) to join us in trying to make connections through Y-DNA. We have already made a connection between a THERRELL and a THURLOW who traces his lineage to THORLEY. Two other THERRELLs did not match as expected. Could one or both of them be TERRELLs?
Please look at our results at:
http://www.familytreedna.com/public/therrell
and consider joining us!
Beth Waits
Terrell Society Member
Co-Coordinator THERRELL DNA Project at familytreedna

TERRELLS IN VOLUNTEER ARMY UNITS IN THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR PART 1

Don C. TERRILL, copyist
These records are copied from National Archives of the United States Record Group 94.12.2, "Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers in the War with Spain." All information is extracted from the paper documents held by the Archives.
During the war with Spain, volunteer soldiers served in either State units, territorial units or in Federal units whose membership was not limited to any one State or territory. On 22 Apr 1898, Congress passed an act stating that any existing militia organization that volunteered in a body would be accepted as a unit. States or territories could also raise new units of volunteers to serve in addition to those that were already in the State militia. The April 22 act further provided for volunteer units to be recruited and controlled directly by the Federal Government. The act authorized the Secretary of war to enlist a maximum of 3,000 men from the nation into voluntary units. The troops created under this act were the 1st, 2d, and 3d Regiments of US. Volunteer Cavalry. On 11 May 1898 Congress authorized the creation of three regiments of Federal volunteer engineers and 10 regiments of Federal volunteer infantrymen. A Volunteer Signal Corps was created by acts of Congress approved on 18 May and 7 Jul 1898.
These records were maintained by the Adjutant General, and the purpose of these records was to substantiate military service for pension or disability claims. Therefore, there is not much information on the activities, heroism, or awards of the individual.
Abbreviations: A.G.O. = **Adjutant General's Office**; A.W. = **Articles of War**; F.G.C.M. = **Field Grade Courts-Martial**; G.C.M. = **General Courts-Martial**; G.O. = **General Order**; S.C. = **Special Courts-Martial**; S.O. = **Special Order**; vac. = **vaccinated**.
All unit histories are taken from ***War with Spain Correspondence, Vol. 1***, Apr 1898 - Jul 1902 (U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1902).

TERRELL, Frank P. - Co G, 2d U. S. Volunteer Cavalry Regiment. Entry rank: M/Sgt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 23 May 1898 at Ft. D. A. Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo. No further information. Annotated "Entry cancelled."

TERRELL, Robert R. Jr. - Co B, 3d U. S. Volunteer Infantry Regiment. Entry rank, Pvt; discharge rank, Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 21 Jun 1898 at Camp Price, Macon, Ga., as age 18, height 5' 8", complexion brunette, eyes dk. brown, hair black, born at Decatur Ga., occupation carpenter. Enrolled 11 Jun 1898 at Bainbridge, Ga., for 2 years. Residence Whigham, Ga.; person to notify: Mr. **R. R. TERRELL [Robert Raines, Sr.]** of Whigham, Ga.
Appears on the following muster rolls: May & Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); Jul & Aug 1898 (paid to 31 Jul 1898; Sep & Oct 1898 (paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Arthur); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 31 Oct 1898 by

Maj. Smith; and Jan & Feb 1898 (absent, paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. Smith, Remarks: "Absent with leave Feb 15, 1899.").
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 3d U. S. Vol. Inf., date of admission 10 Sep 1898; cause of admission malarial fever intermittent; returned to duty 11 Sep 1898. Again, date of admission 21 Sep 1898; cause of admission malarial fever remittent; returned to duty 23 Sep 1898. Again, date of admission 14 Jan 1899; cause of admission malarial fever, intermittent; returned to duty 18 Jan 1899.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 2 May 1899 at Camp Fornance, Macon, Ga. Last paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. Smith. Discharged at Macon, Ga. Due soldier for clothing $32.10. Due U.S. for arms and equipments $1.24 and for QM stores and equipage $0.09. Remarks: "On special duty at Santa Rosa from Oct 28 to Dec 25 incl. per verbal order Col. Ray. On special duty as orderly Capt. Gilchrist Feb. 2 to 10 incl. On furlough in U.S. from Mar 15 to April 11, 1899. Sick in qtrs Sept. 23, Oct 16 to 20 incl. Nov 14, Apl 12, sick in Regt. Hosp. Sept 11 to 13 incl, 1898, Jan 15 to 18 incl., 1899. All in line of duty. Pay due from day of enrollment June 11 to day pervious to muster in June 20 incl. 1898."
Folder contains these documents:
"State of Georgia Decatur County.
We the undersigned Physicians do certify from our own personal knowledge that **R. R. TERRELL Jr.,** Private in Co B, 3rd U.S. V. Ray Regiment who is home on Furlough has been sick and unable to Return to his Regiment since March 10th 1899. This 8 day of Apr 1899
H. L. McElroy, M.D.
M. V. Miller, M.D.
Thomas Howell, M.D.
We the undersigned citizens of the Town of Whigham do certify that the above Physicians are reputable in our Town. This April 8th 1899
N. Z. Trulock & Bro The Bower Co.
T. H. Swicord & Bro Whigham Drug Co"

"R. R. TERRELL
Attorney at Law
Collections a Specialty
Whigham, Ga.
April 1st 1899.
To Chief Mustering Officer
Atlanta"

Dear Sir
I have just received a communication from Hon. **Thomas Ward** Ass Adgt Genl. Washington D.C. in reference to my son **R. R. TERRELL Jr.,** Private Co B. Rays Regiment stating therein that he had sent you my son's Furlough etc. My son came home on that Furlough and was sick when he left Santiago, Cuba, and has been quite sick ever since. Hon **J. M. J. Griggs**, Congressman from this District notified me that he had my sons furlough extended 30 days. This, I learn, is not a fact. I wish if practicable to have my son mustered out with his regiment. Dr. **Jones** says that in the course of a week or ten days that my son can make the trip to Macon. Will you be kind enough to advise me what to do in this matter. Thanking you in advance and assuring you that the same will be duly appreciated etc.
Yours Respectfully

R.R. TERRELL"

[Note: There are documents in the same Archives file supporting the father's claims.]
[3d U.S. Vol. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Macon, Ga., 11 Jun to 9 Jul 1898, with 43 officers and 984 enlisted men. Changed station from Macon to Savannah, Ga., 6 Aug; sailed from Savannah 13 Aug; arrived at Santiago, Cuba, 17 Aug. Stationed at Santiago, Guantanamo, Baracoa, Sagua de Tanamo, Sibony, Jamaica, Santa Rosa, Soledad, Guaso, and Palma, Cuba. Sailed on steamship "Sedgwick" 30 Mar 1899; arrived at Savannah, Ga., 2 April and at Macon, Ga., 9 April. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Macon, Ga., 2 May 1899, with 46 officers and 828 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 1. Enlisted men - died of disease, 39; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 6.]

TERRELL, Joseph H. - Co H, 5th U.S. Volunteer Infantry Regiment. Entry rank, Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 24 Jun 1898 at Columbus, Miss., as age 22 yrs 6 mo, height 5'7", complexion dark, eyes brown, hair black, born at Jamison Chilton Co Ala., occupation printer. Enrolled 18 Jun 1898 at Birmingham Ala for 2 years. Single; person to notify: **E.(Edward) R. TERRELL** of Avondale, Ala., (c/o Lake View Poultry Farm).
Appears on the following muster rolls: 24 Jun to 31 Aug 1898 (present, paid to I Aug 1898 by Maj. Lynch); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 1 Oct 1898 by Maj. **G. G. Arthur**); Nov & Dec 1898 (absent, paid to 1 Dec 1898 by Maj. **R. S. Smith**); Jan & Feb 1899 (absent, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. R.S. Smith); and Mar & Apr 1899.Appears on Register of Patients of the 5th U.S. Vol. Inf., date of admission 30 Jul 1898; cause of admission malaria intermittent fever; disposition 2 Aug 1898. Again, date of admission 29 Aug 1898; cause of admission malarial fever alst. ant.; returned to duty 9 Sep 1898. Again, date of admission 25 Sep 1898; cause of admission mal. fever aest. ant. Mal. fever int.; placed on furlough 6 Dec 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 31 May 1899 at Camp Meade, Middletown, Pa. Place of discharge Avondale, Ala. Remarks: "Mustered in as a Pvt. On sick Furlough from Dec 6/98 to Feb 3/99, inclusive, per S.O. #84, Ex. I, HQ Dept Santiago Nov 19/98. Sick in Hosp. from Jul 3/98 to Aug 3/98; Aug 30/98 to Sep 18/98; Sep 25/98 to Nov 21/98: Sick in qtrs from Aug 3/98 to Aug 5/98, Aug 29/98 to Aug 30/98; Sep 18/98 to Sep 24/98; Nov 21/98 to Dec 6/98. All in line of duty. Descriptive list furnished Dec 5/98. Discharged Feb 18/99, by virtue of S.O. #41, Ex. 60, HQ Army A.G.O. Feby 18/99. Discharge and final statement given. Service honest and faithful."
Notation: "Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington. It has this day (Aug 30, 1899) been determined by this Department from records on file that the above

named soldier was discharged from the service Feb. 13, 1899, by reason of his services being no longer required."
His discharge was sent to him at his home at 2031 2nd Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.
[5th U.S. Vol. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Columbus, Miss., 24 Jun to 13 Jul 1898, with 46 officers and 981 enlisted men. Left Columbus 6 Aug; arrived at Savannah, Ga., 8 Aug. Sailed from Savannah 5 and 11 Aug; arrived at Santiago, Cuba, 12 and 15 August Sailed from Guantanamo, Cuba, on steamship "Thomas", 2 May 1899; arrived at Camp Meade, Pa., 10 May. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Camp Meade on 31 May 1899 with 46 officers and 682 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 34; killed by accident, l; murdered, 1; deserted, 30.]

TERRELL, Robert - Co A, 9th U.S. Volunteer Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 20 Jun 1898 at New Orleans, La., as age 25, height S 5", complexion dark, eyes 1 (?), hair black, born at Burnside La., occupation farmer. Enrolled 13 Jun 1898 at New Orleans for 2 year. Residence Burnside; single; person to notify: Mrs. **Adeline TERRELL** of Burnside, La.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 31 Jul to 31 Aug 1898 (paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Halford**); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **R. S. Smith**); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **Saunders**); and Jan to Feb 1899 (present, paid by 31 Jan 1899 by Saunders).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 25 May 1899 at Camp Meade, Middletown, Pa. Last paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. Smith; discharged at Camp Meade. Due to soldier $8.78 for clothing. Due to U.S. $0.12 for arms and equipage. Remarks: "Enrolled as private mustered in as private. Sick in quarters Nov 24, 1898 in line of duty. Service honest and faithful. Deposited as follows Nov 13, 1898 with Maj. **Arthur** ($50.00) fifty dollar. Dec 22, 98 with Maj. **Sanders** twelve ($12.00) dollars."
Appears on "Examination Preliminary to Muster-Out of U.S. Service or Discharge" document -- signs as **Robert TERRELL** with a very firm and perfectly-scripted signature.
[9th U.S. Vol. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at New Orleans, La., 18 Jun to 16 Jul 1898 with 46 officers and 984 enlisted men. Sailed from New Orleans 17 Aug; arrived at Santiago, Cuba, 22 Aug. Stationed at San Juan Hill, San Luis, Songo, Christ, El Cobre, Palma Sariano, and Mayari, Cuba. Sailed from Santiago, Cuba, on steamship "Meade" 26 Apr 1899; arrived at quarantine, New York Harbor, 30 Apr; disembarked at Jersey City, N. J., 2 May and arrival at Camp Meade same date. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Camp Meade, Pa., 25 May 1899 with 46 officers and 869 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 3. Enlisted men - died of disease, 73; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 12.]

TERRELL, Silas - Co E, 9th U.S. Voluntary Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on musterin roll dated 27 Jun 1898 at New Orleans, La., as age 21, height 5' 10", complexion black, eyes black, hair black, born at New Orleans La., occupation laborer. Enrolled 22 Jun 1898 at New Orleans for 2 years. Residence New Orleans, single, person to notify: Mrs. **Ellena TERRELL** of New Orleans, La.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 1 to 31 Aug 1898 (present, paid to 1 Aug 1898 by Maj. Halford); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Smith); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, last paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. Sanders); Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. R.S. Smith); and Mar & Apr 1899 (present, paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. Sanders).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at General Hospital, Santiago de Cuba, date of admission 15 Sep 1898; cause of admission malarial remittent fever; returned to duty 22 Sep 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 25 May 1899 at Camp Meade, Middleton, Pa. Last paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. Sanders. Discharged at Camp Meade. Due soldier $3.22 for clothing. Remarks: "Enrolled and mustered in as Pvt. Tired by S.C. vio. 33 Art. Of War. Sentenced to forfeit $1.00 Apr. 12/99, to be deducted on this roll. Sick in qtrs July 8 to 19/98 inclusive. Sick in qtrs Sept. 2 to 3/98 inclusive. Sick in qtrs Feb. 19 to 20/99 inclusive. Sick in qtrs May 6 to 8/99 inclusive. All in line of duty. Service honest and faithful."
Folder contains this document.
Charge and Specifications preferred against Private Silas TERRELL Company E 9th Infantry.
Charge :Violation of the 33rd Article of War.
Specification 1st.
In that Private Silas TERRELL Company E 9th U.S. Vol. Infantry, not being prevented by sickness or other necessity, did fail to repair, at the fixed time, to the place appointed by his commanding officer for tattoo roll call of his company.
This at San Luis Cuba on the 27th of March 1899.
Specification 2nd
In that Private Silas TERRELL Company E 9th U.S. Vol. Infantry, not being prevented by sickness or other necessary did fail to repair at the fixed time, to his company for the 11 P.M. inspection of Quarters. This at San Luis Cuba on the 27th of March 1899.
Edward Williams
1st Lieut. 9th U.S. Vol. Infantry Comdg. Company E.
Witnesses:
1st Sergt **Farrell**, Co E# 9th U.S.V.I.
Corpl **Butler**, Co E 9th U.S.V.I. (No previous trial or convictions)"
[See history of 9th U.S. Vol. Inf., above]

TERRELL, Charles - Co D, 10th U.S. Volunteer Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 2 Jul 1898 at Washington D.C., as age 22, height 5'9$^{1}/_{2}$", complexion brown, eyes brown, hair black, born at Hanover Va., occupation laborer. Enrolled on 30 Jun 1898 at Washington D.C. for 2 years. Residence Cline, Va.; single; person to notify: **Jim TERRELL** of Hanover Co, Va.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 2 Jul to 31 Aug

1898; Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **Holloway**); and 30 Nov to 31 Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. Curry).
Appears on Register of Patients of the 10th U.S. Vol. Inf., date of admission 24 Oct 1898; cause of admission intermittent fever malarial; returned to duty 6 Nov 1 898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 8 Mar 1899 at Camp Haskell, Macon, Ga. Last paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. Lynch, discharged at Macon, Ga. Due U.S. $1.19 for clothing. Remarks: "Sick in qtrs Nov 27 in line of duty 5 days. Sick in Hospital Oct 39 - Nov 1 in line of duty. Tried by S.C. vis. 62 A.W. Oct. 13, 98. Fine $3.50 Deducted Oct. 98 pay roll."
Appears on "Examination Preliminary to Muster-Out of U.S. Service or Discharge" document - signs as "**Charlie TERRELL.**"
[10th U.S. Vol. Inf. history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Washington, D.C.; Richmond, Alexandria, East Radford, Hampton, Va.; Spartanburg, Darlington, and Aiken, S.C.; Rome, Ga., and Jacksonville, Fla., 2 Jul 1898 with 44 officers and 964 enlisted men. Concentrated at Augusta, Ga. Left Augusta 17 Sep; arrived at Lexington, Ky., 18 Sep; assigned to 1st Bde, 3d Div, First Army Corps; transferred to 3d Bde, 1st Div, First Army Corps. Left Lexington 14 Nov; arrived at Macon, Ga., 16 Nov; assigned to 2d Separate Brigade, Second Army Corps 16 Jan 1 899. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Macon, Ga., 8 Mar 1899 with 45 officers and 898 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men -died of disease, 14; killed by accident, 1; murdered, 2; deserted, 25.]

TERRELL, Warner L. - Co F, 10th U.S. Volunteer Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt.
Appears on muster-in roll dated 9 Jul 1898 at Hampton, Va., as age 22, height 5'9", complexion light, eyes brown, hair black, born at Ceffo N.C., occupation servant. Enrolled on 7 Jan 1898 at Hampton, Va., for 2 years. Single; person to notify: Eliza Coleman of Hampton, Va.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 9 Jul to 31 Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Knapp**); and Sep & Oct 1898 (paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Wright**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 8 Mar 1899 at Camp Haskell, Macon, Ga. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Wright; discharged at Lexington, Ky. Remarks: "Sick in quarters Jul 16 to 23/98 in line of duty, Aug. 14 to 18/98 in Reg. Hosp., Aug. 18 to Sept. 8/98 in line of duty. When regiment left Augusta Ga. For Lexington Ky. Sept. 8/98 was too ill to travel, was left at Lamar Hosp. Augusta Ga. Rejoined Co at Lexington Ky. Sept. 22/98. Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability at Lexington Ky. Sept. 22/98. Due soldier for clothing not drawn $5.84. Discharge & Final Statement given. Character Good. Services honest & faithful."
Folder contains a "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" which certifies that he is suffering from "acute military tuberculosis of which incapacitates him for all duty." The circumstances causing the disease were: "When the Co arrived at Camp [12 July 1898] it rained very hard; all the men became thoroughly wet. Pitched tents in rain & slept in wet clothing that night. Dry clothing could not be procured until July 13, 98."
Notation on folder: "**QMESO Hdstone [headstone] 5/7/36.**"

TURRELL, John H. - Co C, 2d U.S. Volunteer Engineer Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt 1st Class.; discharge rank: Pvt 1st Class. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as age 23 yrs 9 mo, height 5'4½", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair lt. brown, weight 122½, born at Cincinnati Hamilton Co Ohio, occupation surveyor. Enrolled 15 Jun 1898 at Cincinnati, Ohio, by **C. S. Huston** for 2 years. Residence 1503 Chase St., Cummingsville, Ohio; single; person to notify: **Isaac H. TURRELL** of the same address. Remarks: "This candidate has evidently had tuberculosis adenitis, for which he underwent operation. There is now no evidence of tubercular infection."
Appears on the following muster rolls: 28 Jun to 31 Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. Ray); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **Arnold**); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **Dwight**); Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. **Smith**); and Mar & Apr 1899 (present, paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. **Logan**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Hospital of Detachment attached to HQ 2d Army Corps, date of admission 1 Sep 1898; cause of admission constipation; returned to duty 2 Sep 1898. Again, date of admission 12 Sep 1898; cause of admission acute diarrhea; returned to duty 14 Sep 1898.
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 2d U.S. Vol. Engr., date of admission 25 Oct 1898; cause of admission constipation; returned to duty 28 Oct 1 898. Again, date of admission 10 Nov 1898; cause of admission Coosyza; returned to duty 14 Nov 1898.
Appears on Register of Patients of the 2d Bn 2d U.S. Vol. Engr, date of admission 6 Mar 1899; cause of admission slight tonsillitis; returned to duty 10 Mar 1 899. Again, date of admission 21 Mar 1899; cause of admission acute bronchitis; returned to duty 23 Mar 1899. Again, date of admission 26 Apr 1899; cause of admission ulcerated l. heel caused from ill-fitting shoe; returned to duty 29 Apr 1899.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 16 May 1898 at Camp Mackenzie, Augusta, Ga. Last paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. Logan; discharged at Augusta, Ga. Due soldier $20.20 for clothing. Remarks: "Enrolled and mustered in as 1st class Pvt. Reduced from 1st to 2d class Pvt. per Reg. S.O. #7 dated Fort Sheridan Ill. Aug 1, 1898. Sick in qtrs at Camp Meade, Pa., Sept. 1 and 2, and Sept. 12 and 13, from Oct 25 to 28, 1898, inclusive, at Camp Mackenzie, Ga., from Nov. 10 to 14 inclusive, all in line of duty. Appointed 1st Class Pvt. Dec 19/98 (A.R. 260) approved per Reg. S.O. #69 dated Marianao, Cuba, Dec. 27/98. Sick in qtrs Havana, Cuba, Mar 6 to 10 inclusive, and Mar 21 and 22, at Camp Mackenzie, Ga., Apr. 26 to 28/99 inclusive. All in line of duty."
Notation on folder: "**Hdst [headstone] appl QMG 6/25/56.**"
[2d U.S. Vol. Engr. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Springfield and Cincinnati, Ohio; Indianapolis, Ind.; Chicago, Ill.; St. Paul, Minn.; Omaha, Nebr.; Denver, Colo.; Fort Douglas, Utah; San Francisco, Calif.; and Portland, Ore.; 28 Jun to 12 Jul 1898 with 49 officers and 1,087

enlisted men. First and Second battalions concentrated at Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; left Ft. Sheridan 12 Aug; arrived at Montauk Point, N.Y., 14 Aug, except companies C and H, which were diverted en route and sent to Camp Meade, Pa., arriving 14 Aug. Companies F and G left Montauk Point 7 Oct; arrived at Huntsville, Ala., 11 Oct. Companies C and H left Camp Meade 30 Oct; arrived at Augusta, Ga., 1 Nov. Companies A, B, D, and E sailed from Montauk Point 30 Oct; arrived at Savannah, Ga., 4 Nov; left Savannah 22 Nov; arrived at Tampa, Fla., 23 Nov; sailed from Tamps 23 Nov; arrived at Havana, Cuba, 25 Nov. Companies F and G left Huntsville, Ala., 29 Dec; arrived at Miami, Fla., 1 Jan 1899; sailed for Cuba same day, arriving at Havana 2 Jan. Companies C and H left Augusta, Ga., 30 Dec; arrived at Miami, Fla., 1 Jan; sailed for Cuba same day, arriving at Havana 3 Jan. Stationed at Havana and Marianao, Cuba. First and Second battalions left Havana on steamship "Havana" 15 Apr; arrived at quarantine, Savannah, Ga., 17 Apr, and at Augusta 25 Apr. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Augusta, Ga., 16 May 1899.]

TURRELL, John M. - 14th and 3d Co, Signal Corps, U.S. Volunteers. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: 1st Class Sgt (SFC). Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document dated 23 Jun 1898 as age 37 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 8'/z", weight 163, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Medora Jackson Co Ind, occupation telegraph operator. Enrolled 23 Jun 1898 at Indianapolis, Ind., by 1st Lt. Charles H. Martin for 2 years. Residence Vincennes, Ind.; single; person to be notified: Mrs. **E. C. TURRELL**] of Vincennes, Ind.Appears on muster roll for 23 Jun to 1 Jul 1898 (present, paid to 1 Jul 1898 by Maj. **D.W. Arnold**).Appears on muster roll of a detachment of the Signal Corps, U.S. Vols., Capt. Geo. R. Gyge, Signal Corps, U.S. Vols., commanding, for Aug 1898 at Washington Barracks, present. Remarks: "On Detachment for service in Santiego. Due Sergt pay from July 10, to Jul 15, 98, as first class Sergt, by error on muster roll."
Appears on muster roll (14th Cc) for Jul & Aug 1898, last paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. D.W. Arnold. Remarks: "Transferred to Washington Barracks Aug. 27, 98, acct Spl Order #8 I. Hdqrs 7 Army Corps Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla. Aug. 26, 98."
Appears on muster-out roll (14th Co) dated 31 Oct 1898 at Indianapolis, Ind., last paid to 31 Jul 1898. Remarks: "Promoted from Pvt & warranted 1st Class Sergt. S.O. No. 8 CSO, Washn July 10, 98. D to Sk Aug. 4, Sk to D. 5th D. to Sk Aug. 16. Sk to D. 17th. Transferred to Washn Barracks D.C. S.O. #81, Hdqrs 7 A. C. Jaxonville, Fla. Aug 26, 98."
Appears on the following muster rolls of 3d Co for Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep by Maj. Arthur. Remarks: "Transferred from 14th Co. U.S.V. S.C. Sep 18th 1898 SO #206 A.G.O. War Dept."); Nov & Dec 1898 (absent, paid to 31 Oct 1898 by Maj. Arthur, remarks: "On detached service with construction party." further note: "A.G.O. to be discharged S.O. 100 Dept. of Santiago April 28, 99"); Jan & Feb 1899 (absent, remarks: "On detached service at Manzanillo, Cuba") (other documents indicate this was a telegraph station.); and Mar & Apr 1899 (absent, remarks: "On detached service, Manzanillo, Cuba. Descriptive List furnished C.O. Manzanillo for payment there").
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at General Hospital, Santiago de Cuba for Oct 1898, date of admission 3 Oct 1898; cause of admission pernicious malarial fever; returned to duty 17 Oct 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll (3d Cc) dated 6 Jun 1899 at Savannah, Ga. Due soldier for clothing $38.49. Remarks: "Discharged per S.O. 100 Apl 28-99 A.G.O. Dept. Santiago 99. Discharge and final statement furnished. Joined by transfer as 1st CL Sergt from 14th Co U.S.V. S.C. to 3rd Co. U.S.V. S.C. S.O. 206 A.G.O. Washn Sep 18-98. Sickness in Gent Hosp Santiago Oct 3 until Oct 17-98 all sickness in line of duty all dates inclusive."
Notation on folder: "**Hd stone [headstone] appl. Chw 11-11-43.**"
[No unit history is available for the 3rd of 14th Vol. Signal Companies]

TERRELL, Joseph J. - Co G, K, 2d Alabama Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on Co muster-in roll dated 31 May 1898 at Mobile, Ala., as age 19, height 5' 8$^{1}/_{4}$", complexion fair, eyes lt. blue, hair flax, born at Orange Ga., occupation miner. Enrolled 29 May 1898 at Mobile for 2 years. Place of residence Carbon Hill; single; person to notify: **Jno. D. TERRELL** of Pocahontas, Ala. Remarks: "Last phalanx 3d finger left hand $^{2}/_{3}$ gone."
Appears on muster roll for 17 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); Jul & Aug 1898 (present); and Jul & Aug 1898.
Appears on Register of Patients for 2nd Ala Inf. (as John J. TERRILL), date of admission 1 Aug 1898; cause of admission Acute Dysentery.
Appears on report of sick & wounded at 1st Div Hosp., 7th Army Corps (as **Joseph J. TERRILL**), date of admission 3 Aug 1898; cause of admission Mumps both sides; returned to duty 22 Aug 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll for 31 Oct 1898 (listed as "**John J. TERRELL**"). Last paid to 31 Aug 1898; place of discharge Montgomery, Ala. Due soldier $20.86 for clothing. Remarks: "Transferred to K Co from G Co 2 Ala. Vol. Inf. Reg. Ord No. 5 Jul 1, 1898. Sick in Division Hospital Aug 1 to 22 in line of duty. No clothing was issued to him by the State. On 30 days furlough per G.O. 130, A.G.O. C.S."
[2d Ala. Inf. unit history: Organized at Mobile, and mustered into service of the United States at Mobile May 16 to Jun 14, with 47 officers and 935 enlisted men; assigned to 2d Bde, lst Div, 7th Army Corps; arrived at Miami, Fla., Jun 30. Left Miami Aug 4; arrived at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug 5; arrived at Montgomery, Ala., Sep 17. Furloughed for 30 days Sep 20. Mustered out of service of the United States at Montgomery Oct 31, with 49 officers and 926 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 15; killed by accident 2; drowned 1; deserted, 54.]

TERRILL, Clifford L. - Co E, 2d Alabama Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as age 21 yrs 1 mo, height 5'6$^{3}/_{4}$", complexion fair, eyes brown, hair black, weight 120, born at Petersburg Boone Co Ky., occupation drug clerk. Enrolled 29 Jun 1989 at Mobile, Ala., by Lt. **N. Moore** for 2 years. Resi-

dence Mobile, Ala.; single; person to notify: **B. H. BERKSHIRE** of Petersburg, Ky.
Appears on muster roll for Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Clarke**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 31 Oct 1898 at Montgomery, Ala. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Dwight. Due to soldier $15.80 for clothing. Owed to U.S. $0.05 for arms and equipments. Remarks: "Joined and enrolled after muster of Co. On furlough from Sept 20 to Oct 19, 98 by G.O. No. 130 C.S. A.G.O. Aug 29, 98. No clothing issued him by state."
[See history of 2d Ala. Inf., above.]

TERRELL, Wade - Co D, 3d Alabama Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 19 Jun 1898 at Mobile, Ala., as age 21, height 5'8$^{1}/_{4}$", complexion black, eyes dk. brown, hair black, born at Mobile Alabama, occupation miller. Enrolled 17 Jun 1898 at Mobile, Ala.; single; person to notify: **Robert TERRELL** of Calvert, Ala.Appears on the following muster rolls: 19 to 30 Jun 1898 (present); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 3 1 Jul 1898 by Maj. R. J. Lynch); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Logan); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **May**); and Jan & Feb 1899 (absent [confined by civil authorities], paid to 31 Jan by Maj. Arnold).Appears on Register of Patients of the 3d Ala. Inf. for Jan 1899: Date of admission 1 Jan 1899; cause of admission biliousness; returned to duty 2 Jan 1899.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 20 Mar 1899 at Anniston, Ala. Last paid to 31 Jan 1899. Remarks: "Tried by Sum. Ct. Oct 20/98 vio. 40 A.W. sentenced to forfeit $10.00 & fifteen days hard labor, fine deducted on Oct. 98 payroll. Tried by Sum. Ct. Dec 28/98 vio. 32 A.W. absent without leave Dec 21, 25, 26, 27/98, sentenced to forfeit $2.00 and Jany 27/99 vio. 33 A.W. sentenced to forfeit $1.00, both fines and pay for time absent deducted on Jany '99 payroll. Sick in qtrs July 7 Aug 3/98 in line of duty. Absent without leave Feby 17/99, pay for time absent charged in Final Statement. In arrest by civil authorities at Anniston, Ala., from Feby 23 '99 to date serving sentence. Discharged without honor Mar 8/99 by authority Telegraphic Order Secy of War to Commanding Officer 3 Ala Vol. Inf. Mar 6/99 signed Johnston A.A.G. Discharge and Final Statement given. Due U.S. for clothing
$7.95, Ordnance .46 cents. No clothing was issued to him by the State."
[13d Ala. Inf. unit history: Organized at Mobile, and mustered into service of the United States at Mobile 4 Jun to 5 Aug with 46 officers and 1,185 enlisted men. Left Mobile 7 and 8 Sep, arriving at Anniston 9 Sep; assigned to 1st Bde, 1st Div, Third Army Corps, 9 Sep; transferred to 1sd Bde, 2d Div, Fourth Army Corps, at Anniston, 7 Oct. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Anniston 20 Mar 1899, with 46 officers and 992 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 7; killed by accident, l; murdered, 3; deserted, 88.]

TYRREL, Harry M. - Battery B, 1st Battalion California Heavy Artillery. Entry Rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Sgt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 9 May 1898 at San Francisco, Calif., as age 22, height 5' 8$^{1}/_{4}$", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair lt. Brown, born at Oakland Calif., occupation clerk. Enrolled at San Francisco on 9 May 1898; single; person to notify: **J. TYRREL** of Oakland, Calif.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 9 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Brewster C. Kenyon**); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Lord); and Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **G. F. Downey**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Post Hospital, Fort Baker, Calif., for Sep 1898: Reason for admission Vaccinia; returned to duty 21 Sep 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 30 Jan 1899 at San Francisco, Calif. Last paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. **C. F. Lord.** Discharged at Angel Island, Calif. Due soldier $16.97 for clothing. Remarks: "Enrolled and mustered in as Pvt May 9/98. Promoted Corpl Jul 21/98 per Batl O. #69 July 21/98. Promoted Sergt. Nov 3/98 Batl O. #100 Nov 3/98. AWL from Dec 22/98 to Dec 28/98 par 106 A. R. No clothing issued by the state. Single."
Notation on folder: "**Hdstone [headstone] appln ckd. 21 Feb 1944**"
[1st Bn. Calif. Hvy. Arty unit history: Organized at San Francisco; mustered in at San Francisco May 9 with 4 officers and 146 enlisted men. Changed station from Presidio to Fort Baker, Calif., Jun 7, and from Fort Baker to Angel Island, Dec 5, 1898. Mustered out of service of the United States at Angel Island, Calif., Jan 30, 1899, with 4 officers and 168 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted Men - deserted, 14.]

TYRRELl, John R. - Co I, 8th California Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: 1st Lt.; discharge rank: 1st Lt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 7 Jul 1898 at Camp Barnett, Sather Station, Calif., as age 30, height 5' 8$^{1}/_{2}$", complexion dark, eyes gray, hair dark, born at England, occupation attorney. Remarks: "Appointed by Gov. Calif. July 5, 1 898. Signed through mistake several days after muster. A. with leave." Married; person to notify: **Mary M. TYRRELL** of Grass Valley, Calif.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 7 Jul to 31 Aug 1898 (present, not yet paid); 31 Aug to 31 Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Coiner), remarks: "On special duty as Post Adjutant by Post General Order No. 46'/z Oct 4 - 1 898. On special duty as Acting Signal Officer by Post Gen. O. No. 46$^{1}/_{2}$ Oct 4, 1898. On special duty as Post Librarian by Post Gen. O. No. 46$^{1}/_{2}$ Oct 4, 1898. On special duty as Post Exchange Officer per Post Special O. No. 179 Oct 5, 1898."); and 31 Oct to 31 Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. Coiner, remarks: [same as 31 Aug plus] "Relieved from special duty as acting Signal Officer per post G. O. No. 50 Nov 14, 98").
Appears on muster-out roll dated 31 Jan 1899 at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Last paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. **Coiner**, discharged at Vancouver Bks, Wash. Remarks: [same as 31 Aug and 31 Oct plus] "Regimental commander certifies that this officer was appointed Adjutant of lst Battalion Oct 4, 1898 and such duties require him to be mounted. Copy of said cer-

tificate attached to Paymasters copies muster out rolls. Certificated dated January 12, 99. Pay due for Jun 29, 1898, one day."
[8th Calif. Inf. unit history: Organized at Fruitvale, Calif.; mustered at Fruitvale 6 to 9 Jul 1898 with 35 officers and 1,250 enlisted men. From 10 Sep to 22 Dec various companies distributed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Alcatraz Island, Benicia Barracks, Angel Island, and Presidio, Calif. Mustered out of the service of the United States at points named 6 Feb 1899 with 46 officers and 1,211 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 7; suicide, 1; murdered, 1; deserted, 7.]

TERRELL, Henry S. - Battery C, 1st Connecticut Artillery Battalion. Entry rank: 2nd Lt.; discharge rank: 1st Lt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 19 May 1 891 at Niantic, Conn., as age 33, height 5' 8", complexion light, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Colebrook Conn., occupation Superintendent. Enrolled on 7 May 1898 at Niantic, Conn.; residence Winsted; married. Remarks: "Right eye 15/20; left eye normal."
Appears on the following muster rolls: to 30 Jun 1898 (present, paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. **Comegys**, remarks: "Post Quartermaster and Commissary since June 9 1898 S.O. 15 Post"; and Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 30 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Fowler**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 29 Oct 1898 at New Haven, Conn. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Goodman. Discharged at New Haven Conn. Remarks: "Mustered in as 2nd Lt May 19 1898, promoted 1st Lt. vice Osborn deceased S.O. No 179 A.G.O. Hartford Ct., Oct 19 1898."
Appears on detachment muster-out roll dated 29 Oct 1898 at Bridgeport, Conn., and on another detachment musterout roll dated 29 Oct 1898 at Hartford, Conn.
Notation: Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, January 25, 1902. "It has this day (January 25, 1902) been determined by this department from the records that the above named officer was enrolled at New Haven, Connecticut; that he was mustered out of service with the battery, October 29, 1898, at the same place; and that some much of the detachment roll dated Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 29, 1898, as indicated he was mustered out of service on that date at Bridgeport, Connecticut, is void and without effect. See also Co M, 29th Inf. U.S. Vols."
Folder contains this document.

"New Haven, Ct.
Oct 31, 1898
Capt. Walter Howe
Chief Muster in Officer

Sir,
I have the honor to submit the following daily report of mustering out. As already reported the Battery is now waiting final payment. A number of the men have reported since the 29th who were at that time carrout on as sick. Would it not be possible to have these men examined and paid off with the battery adding in the rolls "Returned to duty Oct. 29th `98"
In the order directing me to proceed to New London or elsewhere please include the travel order for one clerk if such travel is authorized. I expect to have Lieut. TERRELL as clerk as soon as he is mustered out.
[illegible signature]
1st Lt. 1st Inf, Ass't Mustering Officer"
[Bat. C 1st Conn. Arty. Bn. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Niantic 19 May with 4 officers and 140 enlisted men. Furloughed for thirty days 20 Sep. Mustered out at New Haven 29 Oct with 4 officers and 184 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 1. Enlisted men - died of disease, 4; deserted, 3.]

TYRRELL, William M. - Co B, 1st District of Columbia Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 1 I May 1898 at Washington D.C., as age 25, height 5'8", complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark, born at Alexandria Va., occupation farmer. Enrolled 11 May 1898 at Washington D.C. for 2 years. Residence Manassas, Va.; single; person to notify: **Sarah J. TYRRELL** of Manassas, Va.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 11 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, paid to 30 May 1898 by Maj. **Sniffen**); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 30 May 1898 by Maj. Sniffen); and Sep & Oct 1898 (absent, paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Baker**, remarks: "On furlough per G.O. 130 C.S. A.G.O. War Dept. 1898").
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 1st D.C. Inf., date of admission 4 Aug 1898; cause of admission malarial fever; returned to duty 13 Aug 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 20 Nov 1898 at Washington D.C. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. J. P. Baker, discharged at Washington D.C. Due soldier $35.60 for clothing. Due U.S. $0.30 for arms and equipments. Remarks: "Sick in qtrs Aug 5 to 13, 1898 in line of duty. In settlement for clothing is included $4.28 total value of' articles issued him by D.C. N.G."
Notation on folder: "**Headstone case 9/8/39**."
[Unit history is not available.]

TERRELL, George L. - 3rd Georgia Infantry. Appears on muster-in roll dated 24 Aug 1898 at Camp Northen, Ga., as age 23 yrs 5 mo., height 5'9", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Carroll Co Ga., occupation salesman. Enrolled 19 Jul 1898 at Newnan, Ga., for 2 years. Residence is Carrollton, Ga.; single; person to notify: **J. A. TERRELL** of Carrollton, Ga. Remarks: "Individually mustered in 21 Jul 1898."
Appears on the following muster rolls: 18 Jun to 31 Aug 1898 (present, not yet paid, remarks: "Joined company July 20th. On special duty at hospital since Aug 18th"); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, last paid to 1 Oct 1898 by Maj. Lo-an); Nov-Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **May**) and Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. **Bullis**. Remarks: "Tried by Sum. Court Feby 23 '99. Drunk in Minis Cuba. Vio 62 A.W., Sentence `To forfeit $3.00 of his pay"').
Appears on muster-out roll dated 22 Apr 1899 at Camp McKenzie, Augusta, Ga. Last paid to 31 May 1899 by Maj. Howell. Place of discharge Augusta, Ga. Due soldier $5.53

for clothing. Remarks: "In confinement Sept 5 to Oct 2`98 encl awaiting trial and action of reviewing authority on the trial of G.C.M. for vio. Art. War. Acquitted by G.C.M. approved and ordered release to duty by order of Brig. Gen. Pennington per S.O. No. 120 Headquarters Dept. of the Gulf dated Oct 1`98. Tried by Sum. Court Oct 12 `98 for vio. 32 Art. War. absent from Oct 9 to 11 `98 incl. Sentenced to forfeit five dollars (5.00). Fine and pay for time absent deducted on Oct `98 payroll. Tried by Sum. Court Feb 23 `99 vio. 21 Art. War. Sentenced to forfeit three dollars (3.00). Fine has not been deducted. Sick in qrs from Feb 28 to Mar 8, 1899, inc. in line of duty. Vaccinated Nov 9'98."
[3d Ga. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Griffin, Ga., 24 An(` 1898 with 43 officers and 1,243 enlisted men. Assigned to 2d Bde, 3d Div, Second Army Corps on 7 Oct. Left Griffin 21 Nov; arrived at Savannah 22 Nov. Sailed from Savannah on S.S. Roumania 14 Jan 1899; arrived at Nuevitas, Cuba, 18 Jan; changed station to Minas, Cuba, 30 Jan and I Feb. Sailed from Nuevitas 25 Mar; arrived at Augusta, Ga., 29 Mar. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Augusta, Ga., on 22 Apr 1899 with 46 officers and 945 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 1. Enlisted men - died of disease, 24; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 50.]

TURRELL, Frank L. - Co A, 1st Illinois Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 13 May 1898 at Springfield, Ill., as age 23, height 5'6$^{3}/_{4}$", complexion dark, eyes gray, hair dark, horn at Milwaukee Wisc., occupation clerk. Enrolled on 26 Apr 1898 at Chicago, Ill., for 2 years. Residence Chicago; single; person to notify: Mrs. **Mary TURRELL** of Cudahy, Wisc. Remarks: "Medium sized varicocele left side." On his physical exam document, he signs "**Frank Lee TURRELL.**"
Appears on the following muster rolls: 26 Apr to 30 Jun 1898 (present, paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. **W. H. Hamner**); and Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Geo. B. Guild**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 1st Illinois Infantry, date of admission 27 Jul 1898; cause of admission [not stated]; returned to duty 30 Jul 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 17 Nov 1898 at Chicago, Ill. Last paid to 13 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Sherman**, discharged at Chicago, Ill. Due soldier $33.83 for clothing. Remarks: "Sick in quarters July 27 to 30/98 inclusive in line of duty. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $1.40 the total value of articles issued him by the state."
Notation on folder: "**Hds [headstone] appln checked 8/5/52.**"
[1st Ill Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Springfield 13 May with 50 officers and 979 enlisted men. Left Springfield 14 May; arrived at Chickamauga, Ga.; assigned to 1st Bde, 3d Div, First Army Corps. Left Chickamauga 2 Jun; arrived at Tampa, Fla., 3 Jun; assigned to 3d Bde, 3d div, Fourth Army Corps, 11 Jun. Sailed on steamships "Macon" and "Gate City" 1 Jul; arrived at Santiago, Cuba, 9 Jul; assigned to 2d Provisional Bde, Fifth Army Corps; participated in Santiago campaign. Transferred to 3d bde, 2d Div, Fifth Army Corps. Left Santiago 25 Aug; arrived at Montauk Point, N.Y., 29 Aug; left Montauk Point 7 Sep; arrived at Chicago, Ill., 10 Sep. Furloughed for 60 days from 13 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Chicago, Ill. 17 Nov 1898 with 49 officers and 1,185 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, etc., 84.]

TYRRELl, Frank L. - Co B, 1st Illinois Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: 1st Sgt; discharge rank: 1st Sgt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 13 May 1898 at Springfield, Ill., as age 36, height 5'8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Waterford Ind., occupation real estate. Enrolled 26 Apr 1898 at Chicago, Ill.; married. On his "Physical Examination" document he shows a residence address as 4316 Evans Ave., Chicago.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 26 Apr to 30 Jun 1898 (present, paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. **W. H. Hamner**); and Jul & Au- 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Geo. B. Guild**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 1st Ill. Inf., date of admission 30 Jul 1898; cause (unstated); returned to duty 30 Jul 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 17 Nov 1898 at Chicago, Ill. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Sherman; discharged at Chicago, Ill. Due soldier for clothing $40.96. Remarks: "Sick in quarters with malarial fever July 24 to July 30 in line of duty. In settlement for clothing is included the sum of 8.63 total value of articles issued to him by State."
[See 1st Ill. Inf. unit history, above.]

TERRELL, Alfred - Co C, 1st Illinois Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Sgt; discharge rank: Sgt. Appears on Muster-in roll dated 13 May 1898 at Springfield, Ill., as age 26, height 5' 10", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Exeter England, occupation bookkeeper. Joined 26 Apr 1898 at Chicago, Ill.; residence Chicago. Single; person to notify: **Susannah TERRELL** of ***Canterbury, Kent, England.***
Appears on the following muster rolls: 26 Apr to 30 Jun 1898 (present, paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. **W. H. Hammer**. Remarks: "Detailed on detached duty June 10 to 27 inclusive (recruiting detail sent to Chicago)"); and July & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Guild**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 1st III. Inf.: Date of admission 29 Jul 1898; returned to duty 1 Aug 1898
Appears on Muster-out roll dated 17 Nov 1898 at Chicago, Ill. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Sherman**, due $44.29 for clothing. Remarks: "Sick in the line of duty, July 29 to Aug 1'98. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum $6.18. The total value of articles issued him by the state."
Notation, Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington. "It has this day (Dec 20, 1899) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept., that the above named soldier was discharged the service Nov 17, 1898, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date."
[See 1st Ill. Inf. unit history, above.]

TERRELL, Robert - Co C, 8th Illinois Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 12 Jul 1898 at Springfield, Ill., as age 21 yrs 2 mo, height 5'5", 129 lbs., complexion yellow, eyes brown, hair black, born at Kansas City Mo., occupation machinist. Enrolled 28 Jun 1898 at Chicago, Ill.; residence Chicago. Single; person to notify: **John TERRELL** of 1216 Broadway, Chicago, Ill. "Small scar at right side of right eye."
Appears on the following muster rolls: 1 to 31 Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **B. B. Ray**); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Geo. G. Arthur); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **Geo. G. Arthur**); and Jan & Feb 1899 (present, last paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. **Robt. S. Smith**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 8th Ill. Inf., date of admission 5 Oct 1898; cause of admission tertian malaria; returned to duty 30 Oct 1898. Again, date of admission 2 Nov 1898; cause of admission quotidian malaria; returned to duty 3 Nov 1898. Again, date of admission 6 Dec 1898; cause of admission quotidian malaria; returned to duty 9 Dec 1898. Again, date of admission 27 Dec 1898; cause of admission acute muscular rheumatism in left chest; returned to duty 28 Dec 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 3 Apr 1899 at Chicago, Ill. Last paid to 28 Feb 1899 by Maj. Smith, discharged at Chicago. Due to soldier $3.90 for clothing. Remarks: "Tried by S.C. Feb 16/99 violation 32th A.W. AWOL 1 da. Sentenced to forfeit $2. Fine deducted on Feb muster payroll. Time absent not deducted. Sick in qtrs Aug 6 to 10, Oct 29 to 30, Nov 2 to 3, Dec 6 to 9, Dec 24 to 28/98. Sick in Hosp. Oct 7 to 25/98 in line of duty. No clothing was issued to him by the state. Character very good."
Folder contains this document.

"Hdqrts Co C 8th Ill. Vol. Inf.
Camp Marshall, San Luis, Cuba
February 17/99

Charges and specifications preferred against Private **Robert TERRELL**, Co C 8th Ill. Vol. Inf. Charge: "Absent without leave in violation of the 32nd Article of war;
Specification: In that Private Robert TERRELL Co C 8th Ill. Vol. Inf. did absent himself from his Company, without leave from his Commanding Officer, from 8 o'clock P.M. Feb 15/99, until 8 o'clock PM February 16/99. This at Camp Marshall February 16/99

C. L. Hunt
Capt 8th Ill. Vol. Inf.
Officer preferring charge

Witness:
Capp **Hadley** - 1st Sergt Co C 8th Ill. Vol. Inf."

[8th Ill. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Springfield, Ill., 12 to 21 Jul 1898 with 43 officers and 1,226 enlisted men. Left Springfield 8 Aug; arrived at New York City 11 Aug, left New York City on steamship "Yale" 11 Aug; arrived at Santiago, Cuba, 16 Au-; arrived at San Luis, Cuba, 19 Aug. Sailed from Santiago on steamship "Chester" 10 Mar 1899; arrived at Newport News, Va., 15 Mar, and at Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Chicago, Ill., 3 Apr 1899, with 46 officers and 1,180 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 16; killed by accident, 2; murdered, 1; deserted, 9.]

TERRELL, Edward - Co K, 8th Illinois Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document dated 16 Jul 1898 at Springfield, Ill.; as age 25 yrs 2 mo, height 59 1/2", weight 172 1/2, complexion dark, eyes black, hair black, born at Ballard Co Ky., occupation laborer. Enrolled 28 Jun 1898 at Mound City, Ill., for 2 years. Residence Mound City, Ill.; single; person to notify: **Betsy LODGESPEEDS** of Azlewood, Ballard Co, Ky.
Appears on the following muster rolls: Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. B. B. Ray); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **Geo. G. Arthur**); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to Nov 30 by Maj. Geo. G. Arthur); and Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. **Robert S. Smith**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 3 Apr 1899 at Chicago, Ill., last paid to 28 Feb 1899 by Maj. Smith, discharged at Chicago. Due to soldier $1.83 for clothing; due to U.S. $0.07 for arms and equipments. Remarks: "No clothing was issued to him by the state. Character very good."
[See 8th Ill. Inf. history, above.]

TYRRELl, Herbert C. - Co I, 1st Illinois Cavalry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document dated 15 Jun 1898 as age 25 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 7 1/2", weight 141, complexion medium, eyes brown, hair dk. brown, born at Morrisville Jo Davis Co Illinois, occupation mechanic. Enrolled 15 Jun 1898 at Chicago, Ill., by Capt. Roberts for 2 years. Residence 83 31st St. Chicago; person to notify: **Horace TERRELL** of Savannah, Ill.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 26 Apr to 30 Jun 1898 (present, yet paid); and Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Arrick**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 1 1 Oct 1898 at Fort Sheridan, Ill. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Hartzell**, discharged at Ft. Sheridan. Due soldier $16.89 for clothing. Remarks: "Enlisted Jun 15/98 per G.O. #61 A.G.O. S.98. Assigned to troop Jun 17/98 per verbal orders commanding officer. On furlough Sept. 6 to Oct. 5/98 per G.O. #130, A.G.O. S.98. No clothing was issued him by the state."
Notations on folder: **"Sol. Home, Quincy, Ill 11/25/36" "Hd. stone [headstone] appl. 3/5/43"**
[1st Ill. Cav. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Springfield, Ill., 20 and 21 May 1898, with 50 officers and 974 enlisted men. Left Springfield 30 May; arrived at Chickamauga, Ga., 1Jun; left Chickamauga 24 Aug; arrived at Chicago, Ill., 27 Aug. Furloughed for 30 days. Mustered out of the service of the United Slates at Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct 1898 with 50 officers and 1,158 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 16; killed by accident,

1; deserted, 6.]

TYRRELl, Noyes E. - Co M, 157th Indiana Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Corpl; discharge rank: Corpl. Appears on muster-in roll dated 30 May 1898 at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Mustered-in on 10 May 1898, as age 25, height 5'7", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark, born Bourbon Ind., occupation insurance agent. Enrolled on 26 Apr 1898 at Indianapolis, Ind. Residence Bourbon, Ind.; Single; person to notify: **H. H. TYRRELL** of Bourbon, Ind.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 10 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, last paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. Robert S. Smith); and Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **B. F. Havens**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 1 Nov 1898 at Indianapolis, Ind. Shows original enrollment of 26 Apr 1898 at Plymouth, Ind. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Clleland**. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind. Due soldier for clothing $24.46; due U.S. $11.52 for arms and equipments plus $2.82 for stores and equipage. Remarks: "Sick in qtrs Aug 19/98 contracted in line of duty. Furloughed Sept. 10/98 to Oct 10/98 G.O. No. 130 A.G.O.. Due U.S.: pay for 14 days Apr 26 to May 10/98 overdrawn on May pay rolls. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $12.83 the total value of articles issued him by the state."
Notation on folder: "**S.S. to Cem. Br. (Tel. Mrs. Brooks) 10/23/63**"
[157th Ind. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Indianapolis 10 May 1898 with 50 officers and 972 enlisted men. Left Indianapolis 15 May; arrived at Chickamauga, Ga., 17 May. Left Chickamauga 2 Jun; arrived at Tampa, Fla., 4 Jun; assigned to 3d Bde, 2d Div, Fourth Army Corps. Arrived at Fernandina, Fla., 30 Jul; left Fernandina 30 Aug; arrived at Indianapolis 2 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 10 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Indianapolis 1 Nov 1898 with 50 officers and 1,223 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 2. Enlisted men - died of disease, 16; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 3.]

TERRILL, James A. - Co H, 49th Iowa Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Descriptions, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as age 24, height 5'7 1/4", weight 147, complexion light, eyes grey, hair brown, born Green Mountain Marshall Co Iowa, occupation farmer. Enrolled 22 Jun 1898 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, by Lt. **F. H. Gunsalus** for 2 years. Residence Marshalltown, Iowa; single; person to notify: **Oscar TERRILL** of Green Mountain, Iowa.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 2 Jun to 1 Jul 1898 (present, not yet paid Remarks: "Rec'd at Camp Cuba Libre June 25/98 & assigned to Co H"); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Krause**); Sep & Oct 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Krause); Nov & Dec 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 30 Sep 1898); and Jan & Feb 1899 (paid to 30 Sep 1898).
Appears on Register of Patients of the 49 Iowa Inf., date of admission 8 Oct 1898; cause typhoid fever; sent to 2nd Div Hosp. on 8 Oct 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 13 May 1899 at Savannah, Ga. Last paid to 30 Sep 1898, discharged at Marshalltown, Iowa. Due soldier for clothing $16.87. Due U.S. $0.74 for arms and equipments. Remarks: "Joined by enlistment and assigned to Co June 25, 1898 at Jacksonville, Fla. per verbal order Regt. Comdr. Sick in hosp., 2 Div., 7 A.C. at Jacksonville, Fla. Oct 6 to Dec 3/98 in line of duty. On sick furlough from Dec. 4, 1898 to Jan. 3, 1899 incl per G.O. #114, A.G.O. (1898) Furlough extended from Jan. 4 to Jan. 11, 1899, par #41, S.O. #10, HQ Army, A.G.O. dated Jan. 1 1, 1899 at Marshalltown, Ia. Discharge and final statement furnished, character good, service honest and faithful. Entitled to travel pay. No clothing issued by State."
Folder contains this document.

"2nd Div. Hospital 7th A.C.
Jacksonville, Fla.
November 24/98

Chief Surgeon 7th A.C. Savannah, Ga.
Sir, I have the honor to request that I receive instruction in regard to the case of **James A. Terril**, Pvt, Co. H, 49th Ia. Vol. Inf.; who states that his discharge and final statements were turned over to the late commanding officer of this hospital.
He is now at this point and desires to obtain his discharge and return home.

Respectfully
J.S.W.
1st Lieut & Asst. Surg.
U.S. Army'

[49th Iowa Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Des Moines 2 Jun 1898 with 50 officers and 780 enlisted men. Arrived at Jacksonville, Fla. 14 Jun; assigned to 3d Bde, 2d Div, Seventh Army Corps; transferred to 2d Bde, 2d Div, Seventh Army Corps by reorganization of brigade on 13 Oct. Left Jacksonville 25 Oct; arrived at Savannah, Ga., 26 Oct. Sailed from Savannah on steamship "Minnesota" 19 Dec; arrived at Havana, Cuba, 22 Dec 1898. Headquarters and Companies B, D, E, G, L, and M sailed from Havana on steamship "Havana" on 9 Apr 1899; arrived at Savannah quarantine 11 Apr; transferred to camp at Savannah on 16 Apr. Companies A, C, F, H, 1, and K sailed on steamship "San Antonio" 5 Apr; arrived at Savannah quarantine 8 Apr; transferred to camp at Savannah 18 Apr. Regiment mustered out of the service of the United States at Savannah, Ga., 13 May 1899 with 49 officers and 953 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 2. Enlisted men - died of disease, 52; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 2.]

TYRELL, Louis O. - Co L, 49th Iowa Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as "**Louis Oran TYRRELL**" [but signature appears to be "**Louis Orene TYRRELL**"], as age 22, height 5'7 1/2", weight 123, complexion dark, eyes hazel, hair dk. brown, born Riceville Mitchell Co Iowa, occupation laborer. Enrolled on 14 Jul 1898 at Dubuque, Iowa, by Lt. **William S. Hart** for 2 years. Residence Mackintyre, Iowa; single; person to notify:

Edith E. TYRRELL of Riceville, Iowa.
File contains this document (torn).

HQ 49 Ia Vol Inf
Savannah Ga

S.O.138
Private **TYRELL** Co L is hereby detailed to the Regimental Band and will report to Sergt **Ries** for duty. By Command of Colonel **Dows"**
Appears on the following muster rolls: Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898); Sep & Oct 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **Krann**); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **Holloway**); and Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. **G. R. Smith**).
Appears on Register of Patients of the 49 Iowa Inf., date of admission 16 Aug 1898; cause diarrhea acute; returned to duty 20 Aug 1898.
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at 2d Division Hospital, 7th Army Corps, date of admission 21 Oct 1898; cause diarrhea, acute; returned to duty 23 Oct 1898. Again, date of admission 24 Oct 1898; cause "diagnosis awaiting."
Appears on muster-out roll dated 13 May 1899 at Savannah, Ga. Last paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. **Graham**. Due soldier for clothing $29.98. Due U.S. for arms and equipments $1.45. Remarks: "Joined and enrolled after muster in of Co. as Private July 19 '98. Sick in qtrs from Aug 16 98 to Aug 19 '98 inc in line of duty. On special duty at 2 Dio Hosp 7 A.C. Jacksonville, Fla. as nurse per. S.O. No. 1/5 Hq 49 Regt. Ia. Infy Vols. Oct 8, 98. Relieved from spc duty per S.O. No 129 HQ 49 Regt. Ia Infy Vols Oct 23 '98. On special duty with Regt. Band per S.O. No. 128 HQ 49 Regt. Ia Infy Vols Nov. 5, 98 relieved from Special duty May 12 '99 per S.O. No. 56 HQ 49 Ia Infy Vols. dated April 28, `99. No clothing was issued to him by the state."
Notation on folder: "**Cm Hdst [headstone] 12-4-41** "
[See history of 49th Iowa Inf., above]

TERRILL, Otis T. - Co G, 50th Iowa Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as "**Otis Trueman TERRILL**," age 22 yrs 7 mo, height S 5 1/2", weight 132, complexion dark, eyes lt. brown, hair dk. brown, born Columbia Wapello Co Iowa, occupation farmer. Enrolled on 22 Jun 1898 at Iowa City, Iowa, by Capt. **E. F. Cherry** for 2 years. Residence Eddyville, Iowa; single; person to notify: **L. V. TERRELL** of Eddyville, Iowa. Signs as "**Otis Trueman TERRELL**."
Appears on muster roll for 18 May to 30 Jun 1898, present. Remarks: "Special recruiting service."
Appears on muster-out roll dated 30 Nov 1898 at Des Moines, Iowa. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Krause**. Due soldier for clothing $20.51. Remarks: "Joined and enrolled after muster in of Company. Sick in 2nd Div. Hospt Jacksonville Fla. from July 18 '98 to Sep 6/98 in line of duty. Sick on Hospital train while enroute from Jacksonville Fla. to Burlington Ia., from Sept 6/98 to Sept 9/98 in line of duty. Sick in Mercy Hospital, Burlington Ia., from Sept 9/98 to Sept 22/98 in line of duty. On verbal furlough from Sept 20/98 to Oct 20/98 per G.O. 130 A.G.O. Aug 29/98. Extended to Nov 1/98 per Telegraphic instructions A.G.O. Oct 17/98. Returned to duty at Des Moines Ia., Nov 1/98. No clothing was issued him by the State."
Notation on folder: "**Hdst [headstone] appl 2/2/65**"
[50th Iowa Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Des Moines 17 and 18 May 1898 with 50 officers and 751 enlisted men. Left Des Moines 21 May; arrived at Jacksonville, Fla., 24 May; assigned to 2d Bde, 2d Div, Seventh Army Corps. Left Jacksonville 13 Sep; arrived at Des Moines 17 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 20 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Des Moines, Iowa, 30 Nov 1898 with 48 officers and 1,223 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 32; deserted, 2.]

TERRELL, Luke W. - Co B, 1st Kentucky Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 4 Jun 1898 at Lexington, Ky., as age 30, height 5'6 1/2", complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark, born Louisville Ky., occupation clerk. Enrolled 13 May 1898 at Lexington Ky. Residence Louisville, Ky.; single; person to notify: **Luke W. TERRELL** of Denver, Colo.
Appears on the following muster rolls: to 30 Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); Jul & Aug 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. Muhlenberg); and Sep & Oct 1898 (absent, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Muhlenberg**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 1st Ky. Inf., date of admission 15 Au; 1898; cause of admission anemia; disposition "Gen'l Hosp. Ponce.:
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at General Hospital, Ponce, Puerto Rico, date of admission 21 Au- 1898; source 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., line of duty Yes.]; disposition of patient: Panama.
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va., source of admission Puerto Rico; cause of admission Malarial fever; disposition: "left on furlough."
Appears on a Register of the General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va., diagnosis: Chronic muscular rheumatism of the back. Surgeon in charge Dr. W. P. Chamberlain.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 24 Feb 1899 at Louisville, Ky. Last paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. Weiss. Place of discharge Louisville, Ky. Due $0.90 for clothing. Owed U.S. for arms and equipment $2.44. Remarks: "Pay due this soldier for month of August, September and October `98. Transferred to Div. Hosp. Ponce, P.R. Aug 20 `98. Reported for duty to Capt. Farrell commanding detachment at Lexington, Ky., Nov 17, `98. Sickness in line of duty."
[1st Ky. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Lexington, Jun 1 to 10, 1898, with 48 officers and 1,251 enlisted men. Ordered to Chickamauga, Ga., Jun 2; arrived and assigned to 1st Bde, 1st Div, First Army Corps, Jun 11; assigned to 3d Bde, 1st Div, First Army Corps, Jul 5. Ordered to Newport News, Va., Jul 26; arrived Jul 28. Companies F, H, I, K, L, and M sailed from Newport News on the "Hudson" Aug 3; arrived

at Mayaguez, P. R., Aug 10. Companies A, B, C, D, E and G sailed from Newport News Aug 9; arrived at Ponce, P.R., Aug 17. Sailed from Puerto Rico on the "Berlin" Dec 5; arrived at Newport News, Va., Dec 12; left Newport News Dec 12; arrived at Louisville, Ky., Dec 13 or 14. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Louisville Feb 24, 1899 with 47 officers and 1,222 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 27; killed by accident, 1; deserted 3.]

TERRELL, Francis O. - Co E, 4th Kentucky Infantry Regiment. Entry rank Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. His name appears in tile index of soldier records; however, his file cannot be found in the records of the 4th Ky. Inf. It is presumed to have been lost during the transfer from the Veterans Administration to the National Archives in the mid-20th century, or misplaced by the National Archives.
[4th Ky. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Lexington Jul 4 to 27, 1898, with 41 officers and 1,268 enlisted men; assigned to 3d Bde, 3d Div, First Army Corps. Changed station from Lexington to Anniston, Ala., Sep 17; assigned to 1st Bde, 1st Div, Third Army Corps; transferred to 1st Bde, 2d Div, Fourth Army Corps, Oct 7, 1 898. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Anniston, Ala., Feb 12, 1899, with 46 officers and 1, 117 Enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 13; murdered, 1; deserted, 60.]

TERRELL, Robert B. - Co K, 2d Massachusetts Infantry Regiment. Discharge rank: Pvt. Appears as Corporal on muster-in roll dated 8 May 1898 at South Framingham, Mass., as age 19, height 5'9", complexion medium, eyes blue, hair light, born at Meriden Conn., occupation tire maker. Enrolled 3 May 1898 at South Framingham for 2 years. Residence Springfield; single; person to notify: Mrs. **Adeia TERRELL** of Cluiope Falls, Mass. Remarks: "Changed to Private in obedience to telegraphic instructions received from A.G.O. May 8/98, directing organizations of company shall include only six corporals instead of twelve corporals."
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 2d Mass. Inf., date of admission 27 May 1898; cause of admission acute diarrhea; returned to duty 31 May 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 3 Nov 1898 at Springfield, Mass. Last paid to 1 Aug 1898 by Maj. May; discharged at Springfield, Mass. Due $33.77 for clothing. Remarks: "On general furlough with regiment from Aug. 26 to Oct. 24/98. Per par 1, G.O. No. 130 A.G.O. Aug 29 '98. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of $15.37."
(2d Mass. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at South Framingham, Mass., 8 to 10 May 1898 with 47 officers and 896 enlisted men. Ordered to Tampa, Fla., 13 May; arrived at Lakeland, Fla., 17 May and temporarily assigned to the 2d Cav. Bde, Fifth Army Corps. Changed station from Lakeland to Tampa, Fla., 30 May and assigned to 1st Bde, 2d Div, Fifth Army Corps. Sailed from Tampa 14 Jun; arrived at Daiquiri, Cuba, 22 Jun. Participated in the Santiago campaign, and in the battle of El Caney on I July. Transferred to 3d Bde, 2d div, Fifth Army Corps. Left Santiago 21 Aug; arrived at Montauk Point, N.Y., 25 Aug. Furloughed for 60 days 25 Aug. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Springfield, Mass., 3 Nov 1898 with 44 officers and 797 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - killed in action, 1; wounded 3; died of disease, 2. Enlisted men - killed in action, 4; wounded, 41; died of wounds, 4; died of disease, 86.]

TIRRELL, William F. - Co H, 9th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 10 May 1898 at Framingham, Mass., as age 25, height 5' 9", complexion light, eyes brown, hair dark, born at Manchester N.H., occupation bookkeeper. Residence Boston; single; person to be notified: **Mrs. Michael Ryan** of Manchester, N.H. "sister." Signature on roll appears "**William F. Tirrill**."
Appears on muster roll to 31 Aug 1898, last paid to 1 Jun 1898 by Maj. **F. L. Hammond**. Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Provisional Division Hospital, 5th Army Corps, date of admission 20 Aug 1898; cause of admission malaria; transferred to S.S. "Bay State" on 22 Aug 1898.
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Boston City Hospital (Civil), Boston, Mass., date of admission 30 Aug 1898; cause dysentery malaria; transferred to other Hospital on 17 Sep 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 26 Nov 1898 at So. Framingham, place of discharge Boston, Mass. Last paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. Hammond. Due soldier $30.79 for clothing. Remarks: "Sick in quarters and hospital at Santiago Cuba from July 25 to Aug 22/98 in line of duty. Sick in Hosp. ship "Bay State" from Aug 22 to Aug 30/98 in line of duty. Sick in Boston City hosp. from Aug 30/98 to Sep 17/98 in line of duty. Sick in Soldiers Home (Chelsea, Mass.) From Sept 17 to Sept 30/98 in line of duty. Sick in Sacred Hosp. Manchester, N.H., from Oct 10 to Nov 4/98 in line of duty. Sick in Carney Hosp. Boston from Nov. 7 to Nov. 20/98 in line of duty. On furlough from Sept 8 to Nov. 6/98 per G.O. 130 A.G.O. Aug 29/98. Rejoined co. Nov. 6/98. In settlement for clothing is included the sum of $15.32, the value of articles issued him by the State."
From file card produced by Hospital Ship "Bay State," the following information: Home address 173 Merrimac St., Manchester, N.H. Address of friend Mrs. M. Ryan (same address). How and where received: Ambulance, Santiago, present illness dates from July 20th. Medical record: "Temp. On admission 99.6 blood shows plasmodium quina gr VIII at 7 A.M. & 5 P.M. Aug. 26, in bed; Aug 28 patient gets liquid diet, quina continued 80. VIII twice daily F & ar & strych. Pill twice daily; I egg in _ s.s. whiskey t.i.d.; chills have not returned since first day."
Notation on folder: "**SSVA & Photos XC -16537858 (death) 5/24/51**."
[9th Mass. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at South Framingham 9 to

12 May 1898 with 47 officers and 896 enlisted men. Left South Framingham 31 May; arrived at Camp Alger, Va., 1 June. Left Camp Alger 24 Jun; arrived at Newport News, Va., 26 Jun; sailed from Newport News on steamship "Harvard" 27 June; arrived at Siboney, Cuba, I July; assigned to Independent Brigade, Fifth Army Corps. Participated in Battle
of San Juan Hill and in the Santiago campaign. Sailed from Santiago, Cuba, 26 Aug on steamship "Roumania"; arrived at Montauk Point, N.Y., 4 Sep; left Montauk Point 5 Sep; arrived at South Framingham, Mass., 6 Sep. Furloughed for 60 days 7 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Boston, Mass., 26 Nov 1898 with 46 officers and 1,151 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 4. Enlisted men - wounded, 3; died of disease, 110; killed by accident, I; deserted, l.]

TURRILL, Elmer H. - Co E, 31st Michigan Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as age 18, height _5' 8½", weight 135, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born Ontario Canada, occupation clerk. Enrolled 20 Jun 1898 at Lansing, Mich. By John C. Durst for 2 years. Residence Lansing, Mich.; single; person to notify: **George W. TURRILL** of Lansing, Mich.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 8 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid, remarks: "Joined Company June 21, 1898, from Special Recruiting Rendezvous"); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. Carr); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. Holloway); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 3 Nov 1898 by Maj. Twombley); and Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Jan 1899 by Maj. Carr).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 17 May 1899 at Savannah, Ga. Last paid to 31 Mar 1899 by Maj. **Tyler**. Due soldier for clothing $2.79. Owed U.S. for arms and equipments $0.30. Remarks: "Enlisted at Lansing Mich. June 20/98 and joined Company at Chickamauga Park, Ga., on June 22/98. Sick in quarters from Dec 28 to 29/98 inclusive, in line of duty. Total value of clothing issued by the States: None."
Notation on folder: "**Hdstone [headstone] case 31 Jan 45.**"
[31st Mich. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Island Lake, Mich., 8 to I 1 May 1898 with 47 officers and 978 enlisted men. Left Island Lake 15 May; arrived at Chickamauga, Ga., 17 May and assigned to 1st Bde, 2d Div, First Army Corps. Left Chickamauga 21 Aug; arrived at Knoxville, Tenn., 22 Au 1898. Left Knoxville 9 Jan 1899; arrived at Savannah, Ga., 10 Jan. Sailed from Savannah on steamship "Chester" 27 Jan; arrived at Cienfuegos, Cuba, I Feb; changed station to Amaro, Department of Santa Clara, 2 to 5 Feb. Company A changed station to Ploutas, Cuba, 25 Feb; Company F changed station to Remedios, Cuba, 5 Mar. Sailed from Cienfuegos on steamship "Thomas" 13 Apr 1899; arrived at Savannah quarantine 16 Apr, and Savannah, Ga., 25 Apr. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Savannah 17 May 1899 with 46 officers and 991 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 2. Enlisted men - died of disease, 20; deserted, 18.]

TERRELL, Melvin - Co F, 32d Michigan Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Descriptive and Assignment Card - Volunteers" dated 1 Jul 1898 as age 26 yrs 2 mo, 5'6½", weight 130½, complexion light, eyes blue, hair light, slight scar on left forearm, born at Byron Center Mich., occupation laborer. Enlisted 1 Jul 1898, Grand Haven Mich., by Capt. F.D. Newberry for 2 years. Residence Byron Center, Mich.; single; person to notify: Mrs. **Susan TERRELL** of Myron Center, Kent Co, Mich.
Appears on muster roll for 31 Jul to 1 Sep 1898 as present, last paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Curry**.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 31 Oct 1898 at Grand Haven, Mich.; last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Arrick**. Due soldier $15.88 for clothing. Due U.S. $1.45 for arms and equipment. Remarks: "Joined & enrolled after muster in of Co. On furlough at Byron Center, Mich., from Sept 24 to Oct 23 per G.O. 130, A.G.O. 1898 preparatory to muster-out of Co. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of$11.82 the total value of articles issued him by the state. Commutation for furlough rations $7.50."
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 32d Mich. Inf., date of admission 23 Aug 1898; cause of admission diarrhea acute; returned to duty 24 Aug 1898. Again, date of admission 10 Sep 1898; cause of admission Mal fever; returned to duty 14 Sep 1898.
[32d Mich. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Island Lake, Mich., 11 to 14 May 1898 with 47 officers and 966 enlisted men. Arrived at Tampa, Fla., 22 May; assigned to 2d Bde, 1st Div, Seventh Army Corps 25 May; transferred to 1st Bde, 3d Div, Fourth Army Corps 11 June. Left Tampa, Fla., 20 Jul; arrived at Fernandina, Fla., 23 Jul. Left Fernandina 3 Sep; arrived at Huntsville, Ala., 6 Sep; left Huntsville 16 Sep; arrived at Island Lake, Mich., 18 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 24 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Island Lake, Coldwater, Rand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Battle Creek, Grand Haven, and Detroit, Mich., 25 Oct to 9 Nov 1898 with 46 officers and 1,234 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 20; deserted, 2.]

TERRELL, George M. - Co C, 32d Michigan Infantry Regiment. Appears on "Description, Physical Record and Enlistment document as age 26 yrs 2 mo, height 5'7", complexion light, eyes blue, hair light, weight 134, born at Byron Center Kent Co Mich., occupation trackman. Enrolled on 27 Jun 1898 at Kalamazoo, Mich. By Capt. F.D. Newbury for 2 years. Residence Kalamazoo; single; person to notify: **Susan M. TERRELL** (mother) at Byron Center, Mich. Notation "Heart, mitral regurgitation." Remarks: "Heart is perfectly compensated. Rejected on account of heart." [Rejected for military service.] filed in "misc. personal papers" for the regiment]

TERRYLL, Grant - Co B, 12th Minnesota Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Capt; discharge rank: Capt. Appears on

muster-in roll dated 6 May 1898 at Camp Ramsey, Minn., as age 33, height 5'9", complexion "sight," eyes gray, hair sight, born at Faribault Minn., occupation merchant. Enrolled 6 May 1898 at Faribault, Minn., for 2 years. Married; person to notify: Mrs. **Grant Terryll** of Faribault, Minn. Regimental returns show him as commanding officer of Co B. His signature on a receipt dated 12 May 1898 is consistent with the above spelling.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 6 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Dwight**); and 5 Nov 1898 (paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **Cummings**).
Appears on Daily Sick Report of' 12 Minn. Inf. for 20 & 21 May 1898 for perestitis. Notation on folder: " **Hdstone [headstone] 7-6-17 [27'?]"**
[12th Minn. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at St. Paul, Minn., 6 and 7 May 1898 with 50 officers and 982 enlisted men; left St. Paul 16 May; arrived at Chickamauga, Ga., 19 May; assigned to 1st Bde, 3d Div, First Army Corps. Left Chickamauga 23 Aug; arrived at Lexington, Ky., 24 Aug. Left Lexington 1 S Sep; arrived at New Ulm, Minn., 17 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 21 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at New Ulm, Minn., 5 Nov 1898 with 49 officers and 1,216 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, I. Enlisted men - died of disease, 18; suicide, I; deserted, 5.]

TERRELL, Dale R. - Co G, 15th Minnesota Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Cpl. Appears on muster-in roll dated 18 Jul 1898 at Camp Ramsey, St. Paul, Minn., as age 21 yrs I mo, height 5'7$^{3}/_{4}$", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light, born at Minneapolis Minn., occupation drayman. Enrolled 2 Jul 1898 at Luverne, Minn., for 2 years. Residence Edgerton, Minn.; single; person to notify: **W. R. TERRELL**. Remarks: "Complex left ing hernia which is retained by truss properly."
Appears on the following muster rolls: 2 Jul to 31 Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Cummings**); Sep & Oct 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 31 Aug 1898); Nov & Dec 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj **Cowden**); and & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Jun 1899 by Maj. **Weiss**).
Appears on Register of Patients *of* the 15th Minn. Inf: Sep 1898; cause of admission Typhoid. Again, for Nov 1898 for malaria intermittent. Again, for Dec 1898 for vaccine. Again for Feb 1899 for marginal hernia, left side.
Appears on transfer book of the 15th Minn. Inf., transferred to 1st Div. Hosp., Camp McKenzie, Augusta, Ga." Reported sick 9 Feb 1899 for Inguinal hernia, left side. These additional remarks "habits good. Religious profession: Methodist."
Appears on muster-out roll dated 27 Mar 1899 at Camp Mackenzie, Augusta, Ga. Mustered out on 27 Mar 1899 at Camp Mackenzie. Last paid to 28 Feb 1899 by Maj. Weiss. Due for clothing $8.85. Owed U.S. for arms and equipment $1.49. Remarks: "Mustered in as private, appointed Corpl. Dec 5'98 - per Reg'l Order No. 67, HQ 15 Minn., V.I. dated Dec 5/98, Camp Mackenzie, Ga. Sick in quarters Nov 27/98 to Nov 28/98, inclusive. From Dec 30/98 to Jan 1/99 inclusive. Absent sick at Asbury hosp. Minneapolis, Minn., from Sep 12/98 to Oct 12/98 inclusive. All in line of duty. On sick furlough at Edgerton, Minn., from Oct 13/98 to Nov 11/98, inclusive, per G.O. 114, A.G.O. 1898. No clothing issued him by the state."
[15th Minn. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at St. Paul, Minn. 9 to 18 Jul 1898 with 46 officers and 1,280 enlisted men. Left St. Paul 15 Sep; arrived at Camp Meade, Pa., 18 Sep; assigned to 3d Bde, 1st Div, Second Army Corps. Left Camp Meade 15 Nov; arrived at Augusta, Ga., 17 Nov 1898; assigned to 3d Separate Brigade, Second Army Corps, 4 Mar 1899. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Augusta, Ga., 27 Mar 1899 with 46 officers and 1,110 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 20; deserted, 9.]

Terrall, Samuel C. - Co A, 2d Mississippi Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Sgt; discharge rank: Sgt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 30 May 1898 at Jackson, Miss., as age 25, height 5'9$^{1}/_{4}$", complexion m. fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Meridian Miss., occupation painter. Enrolled 26 May 1898 at Jackson, Miss., for 2 years. Place of residence Wise Point Miss.; single; person to notify: **Sam TERRALL** of Carroll, La.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 26 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present); and Jul & Aug (present, paid to 3 1 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Rix**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 20 Dec 1898 at Columbia, Tenn. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj **Lezucle**. Due soldier $40.03 for clothing. Owed U.S. $2.20 for arms and equipment. Remarks: "Sick in Hospital Aug. I to 23 line of duty. Absent sick Sept. 10 to 18/98. Line of duty. On furlough 30 days from Sept 19/98 per G.O. 130 C.O. A.G.O. Extended to Nov 27/98 by direction Secy of War by telegrams dated Oct 4/98 & Nov 1/98 to date of muster out. Physical examination waived. Pay due as Sgt. from Apl. 26 to May 26/98. Date of enrollment on previous rolls erroneously stated as May 26 instead of Apr. 26/98. No clothing issued by state."
Appears on Register of Patients of the 2nd Miss. Inf. for Jul 1898, date of admission 14 Jul 1898; cause of admission typhoid fever; sent to 3rd Div hospital on 20 Jul 1898.
Appears on Register of Patients of the 3d Div Hosp 7th Army Corps for Jul to Nov 1898, cause of admission typhoid fever; disposition quarters, as of 24 Aug 1898.
Appears on Register of Patients of the 2d Miss. Inf., date of admission 1 Sep; cause of admission remittent malaria; disposition of patient Duty, dated 10 Sep 1898.
In the file is a letter.

"Camp Cuba Libre
Panama Park, Fla. Aug 30-98

To
Adjutant General, 7th Army Corps Through military channels
Sir:
On account of having been in Hospital for nearly six weeks with

Typhoid fever, which has settled in my leg and has rendered me unfit for duty soon, I have the honor to request that a sick furlough of 30 days be granted me and transportation be furnished that I may return to my home at Ruston La. to recuperate. I further beg that furlough be dated from Sept 8th. 1898.

Very Respectfully,
Samuel R. Terrall
Sergt. Co "A" 2nd Miss. Vol. Inft. "

[2d Miss. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Jackson, Miss., 30 May to 8 Jun 1898 with 46 officers and 949 enlisted men. Ordered to Jacksonville, Fla., 14 Jun; arrived 20 Jun; assigned to 3d Div, Seventh Army Corps. Left Jacksonville 12 Sep; arrived at Lauderdale Springs, Miss., 13 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 20 Sep. Camp changed from Lauderdale Springs to Columbia, Tenn. Furlough extended to
28 Nov. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Columbia, Tenn., 20 Dec 1898 with 46 officers and 1,222 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 20; deserted, 9.]

TERRILL, Ernst - 2d New York Infantry Regiment. Sole record consists of a "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" form which contains only his name and the "physical record" remarks "Deteme vision." [apparently rejected for military service] [filed under "misc. Personal papers" for the regiment]

TERRELL, Harry - Field & Staff, 1st Ohio Infantry Regiment. Entry rank 2d Lt; discharge rank: 2d Lt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 6 May 1898 at Columbus Ohio, as age 22, height 60", complexion fair, eyes brown, hair dk. brown, born at Lynchburg Ohio, occupation clerk. Enrolled on 25 Apr 1898 at Cincinnati Ohio. Residence Cincinnati; single; person to notify: **N. F. TERRELL** of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 1 to 30 Jun 1898; and Aug 1898 ("Pay due from Apr 26 to May 6").
Appears on muster-out roll dated 2 Oct 1898 at Cincinnati Ohio, last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Clark. Remarks: "Mustered in as 2nd Lt. Batt. Adjt. Difference due between mounted 2nd Lieut. pay & Re-t. Ad-t. pay from April 26/98 to Oct 25/98 per G.O. 149 A.G.O."
[1st Ohio Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Columbus, Ohio, 6 May 6, to 30 Jun 1898, with 43 officers and 896 enlisted men. Left Columbus 14 May; arrived at Chickamauga, Ga., 16 May; assigned to 1st Bde, 1st Div, First Army Corps. Left Chickamauga 1 Jun; arrived at Tampa, Fla., 4 Jun; assigned to 3d Bde, 2d Div, Fourth Army Corps. Left Tampa and arrived at Fernandina, Fla., 27 Jul. Left Fernandina 27 Aug; arrived at Jacksonville 28 Au-; assigned to 3d Bde, 1st Div, Seventh Army Corps. Left Jacksonville 13 Sep; arrived at Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Oct 1898, with 50 officers and 1,257 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 8; killed by accident, 2; deserted, 1.]

TERRELL, William H. - Co L, 7th Ohio Infantry Regiment. Entry rank Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as **William Henry TERRELL**, age 21 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 8", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Pomeroy Meigs Co Ohio, occupation mining. Enrolled 15 Jun 1898, at Middleford, Ohio, by Capt. C. A. Thompson for 2 years. Residence Pomeroy, Ohio; single; person to be notified: Daniel TERRELL of Pomeroy, Ohio.
Appears on the following muster rolls: Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); and Aug 1898 (present, paid to 1 Aug 1898 by Maj **Shearry**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 6 Nov 1898 at Columbus, Ohio. Last paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj **Heartzell**. Due soldier $8.20 for clothing. Due U.S. $0.48 for arms and equipment. Remarks: "Joined & enrolled after muster of Co. Verbal furlough 15 days from Oct. 12 to 26/98 inc. per G.O. 130 A.G.O. Au- 29/98. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum o4'$ 1.10 total value of articles issued to him by the State."
[7th Ohio Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Columbus, Ohio, May 13 and June 30, 1898, with 49 officers and 872 enlisted men. Left Columbus May 18; arrived at Camp Alger, Va., May 21; assigned to 1st Bde, 1st Div, Second Army Corps. Left Camp Alger September 1; arrive at Camp Meade, Pa., Sep 2. Left Camp Meade Sep 22; arrived at Columbus, Ohio, Sep 23. Furloughed for 30 days Sept 27. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Columbus, Ohio, Nov 6, 1898, with 49 officers and 1,117 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 1. Enlisted men - died of disease, 5; deserted, 1.]

TERRELL, Ralph W. - Co K, 2d Oregon Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: I LT; discharge rank: 1 LT. Appears on muster-in roll dated 14 May 1898 at Portland, Ore., as age 22, height 5' 8'/z", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Salem Ore., occupation clerk. Enrolled on 28 Apr 1898 at Salem, Ore., for 2 years. Single; person to notify: **G. P. TERRELL** of Salem, Ore.
Appears on the following muster rolls: May & Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid, remarks: "On duty with Co per G.O. 4 HQ O.N.G. May 2/98"); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 30 Jun 1898 by Maj. Charles E. Kilbourne); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Sears); Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 31 Oct 1898 by Maj. Sears); Jan & Feb 1899 (present, paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. **Sheary**); Mar & Apr 1899 (present, paid to 28 Feb 1899 by Maj. Rochester); and May & Jun 1899 (present, paid to 31 May 1899 by Maj. McClure, remarks: "Sick from Mar 2,5 1899 to April 30, 1899. With Co. Disease contracted in line of duty. Ordered to report to A.G. Army for discharge for disability per par. 6 S.O. 138 C.S. Dept. Pac. & 8th Army Corps")
Appears on Regimental Return for Feb 1899 as present with station as "In Field near San Juan del Monte nr Manila, P. I."
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded for 2d Oregon Infantry, date of admission 21 Aug 1898; cause of admission cold in the

head; returned to duty 24 Aug 1898. Again, date of admission 7 Oct 1898; cause of admission acute diarrhea; returned to duty 15 Oct 1 898. Again, date of admission 5 Mar 1899; cause of admission chronic malarial fever continu; returned to duty 16 Mar 1899. Again, date of admission 19 May 1899; cause of admission exhaustion from heat associated with cardiac lesion. Systolic murmur over apex," returned to duty 27 May 1899. Again, date of admission 30 May 1899; cause of admission exhaustion from heat associated with cardiac lesion systolic murmur over apex"; returned to duty 9 Jun 1899.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 7 Aug 1899 at Presidio San Francisco, Calif. Last paid to 30 Jun 1899 by Col. **Cox**. Discharged San Francisco, Calif. Remarks: "Enrolled and mustered in as 1Lt. Sick in qtrs Aug. 21 to 24; Oct 1 to Oct 5/98. Jan 3 to Jan 5; Feb 16 to Mar 16; Mar 26 to May 2; May 17 to Jun 9/99. All dates inclusive. All in line of duty. Ordered to report to A.G. Army for discharge for disability per par. 1 S.O. 157. Order revoked per verbal order Dept. Commander, Dept. Cal. Under dated July 14, 1899. Due pay as 1Lt from date of enrollment to Apr. 29, 1898 inclusive."
Notation on folder: "**S.S.Grav 939292 JBL 9-23-40**."
[2d Oregon Inf. unit history: Organized at McMinnvillc, Eugene, Portland, and Salem, Ore., and mustered into the service of the United States at Portland, Ore., 7 to 15 May 1898 with 50 officers and 970 enlisted men. Left Portland 11 and 16 May; arrived at San Francisco, Calif., 13 and 18 May. Sailed from San Francisco on steamships "Australia" and "City of Sidney," 25 May; arrived at Guam, Ladrone Islands, 20 Jul. Participated in the capture of Guam, 21 Jun; sailed 22 Jun and arrived in Manila Bay 30 Jun. Stationed at Cavite until 12 Aug; attached to the 1st Div, Eighth Army Corps. Participated in the assault on and capture of Manila, 13 Aug 1898; in engagements with insurgents before manila, 4 and 5 Feb 1899; Santa Mesa Pumping Station, 6 Feb; Manila, 22 and 23 Feb; Mariquina Road, 24 Feb and 5 Mar; Guadalupe, 13 Mar; Pasig, 14 Mar; Taguig, 18 Mar; Laguna de Bay, 19 Mar; Malabon, 25 Mar; Polo, 26 Mar; Santa Maria, 1 Apr; Baliuag, 2 May; Maasin, 4 May; San Ildefonso, 8 May; San Maguey, 13 May, San Isidro, 17 May; San Antonio, 20 May; Arayay, 22 May; Malinta, 27 May; Taytay, 3 Jun; Antipolo, 4 Jun. Left Manila on transports "Newport" and "Ohio" 14 Jun; arrived at San Francisco 12 Jul. Mustered out of the service of the United States at San Francisco, Calif., 7 Aug 1899 with 44 officers and 1,024 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - wounded, 5. Enlisted men - killed in action, 13; wounded 69; died of wounds, 3; died of disease, 38; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 3.]

TERRELL, Raymond F. - Co C, 6th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Cpl. Appears on muster-in roll dated 12 May 1898 at Mt. Gretna, Pa., as age 22, height 5'8", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair brown, born East Gongue N.Y., occupation clerk. Enrolled 28 Apr 1898 at Chester, Pa., for 2 years. Residence Chester, Pa.; single; person to be notified: **Lafayette TERRELL** of Flushing, N.Y.
Appears on the following muster rolls: Jun 1898 (present, paid to 31 May 1898 by Maj. Rogers); and Jul & Aug 1898 (paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Baird**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 17 Oct 1898 at Chester, Pa. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 to Maj. **Moses**. Due soldier $23.80 for clothing $23.80. Due U.S. $0.60 for arms and equipment. Remarks: "Enrolled as a Pvt. Appointed Corpl. July 11, 1898. R.O. No. 15 same date. In settlement for clothing is included the sum $10.32 total value of articles issued him by the state. Reg. Furlough given. Absence without leave Aug. 21. In confinement Aug 24, 1898."
[6th Pa. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Mount Gretna, Pa., 10 to 13 May 1898 with 50 officers and 927 enlisted men. Left pimt Gretma 18 May; arrived at Camp Alger, Va., 19 May; assigned to 2d Bde, 2d Div, Second Army Corps. Left Camp Alger 3 Aug, marching to Thoroughfare, Va., arriving at that point 9 Aug; left Thoroughfare 24 Aug; arrived at Camp Meade, Pa., 25 Aug. Left Camp Meade for stations of companies 7 Sep, arriving 8 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 8 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at stations of companies, viz, Chester, Philadelphia, Phoenixville, Norristown, Doylestown, Media, Weschester, Pa., 17 Oct 1898 with 50 officers and 1,223 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 8, deserted, 4.]

TERRELL, Carl A. - Co F, 2nd Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Cpl; discharge rank: Cpl. Appears on muster-in roll dated 12 May 1898 at Nashville Tenn., as age 25, height 6' 0", weight 164, complexion white, eyes brown, hair auburn, horn Denmark Tenn., occupation farmer. Enrolled 12 May 1898 at Nashville, Tenn. Residence Jackson, Tenn.; single: no person to notify is listed.
Appears on the following muster rolls: Jun & Jul 1898 (present, paid to 1 Jun 1898 by Maj. **Rogers**); Aug 1898 (absent [sick], paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. Black); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **Stevens**); and Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **Crowden**).
Appears on Register of Patients at 2d Div Hosp 2d Army Corps for 13 Jun to 19 Dec 1898; cause of admission Malaria; returned to quarters on 26 Jun 1898
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Field Hospital, 2nd Div, 2nd Army Corps, date of admission 22 Aug 1898; cause of admission Remittent Malaria; returned to duty 23 Aug 1898.
Appears on Register of Patients of the 2nd Tenn. Inf., date of admission 27 Aug 1898; cause of admission (not stated); sent on furlough 9/3 (duty Dec 1). Again, date of admission 4 Dec 1898; cause of admission acute tender synoritus R. wrist; returned to duty 27 Dec 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 8 Feb 1899 at Camp Fornance, Columbia, S.C. Last paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. Crowden. Place of residence Tiptonville, Tenn. Place of discharge Columbia, S.C. Due soldier $20.94. Remarks: "Mustered in with Co as Corporal. Sick in quar. From May 19 to 20/98 inc., in line of duty. Sick in Hospital from Aug 25 to Sept 2, 98. On sick furlough from Sept 2 to Oct 1/98 per G.O. 114 A.G.O. 1898. Sick in Reg. Hosp. from Oct 9 to

Nov 1/98 in line of duty. Sick in quarters from Dec 4 to 11, 98 in line of duty. Sick in Re`. Hosp. From Dec 12 to 26, 98 in line of duty. Corrected date and place of enrollment changed from Nashville, Tenn., May 12/98 to Jackson, Tenn Apr 26/98 instructions A.G.O. No clothing issued him by the state."

[2d Tenn. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Nashville, Tenn., 7 to 24 May 1898, with 47 officers and 951 enlisted men. Left Nashville 27 May; arrived at Camp Alger, Virginia, 29 May; assigned to 3d Bde, 2d Div, Second Army Corps. Left Camp Alger 9 Aug, marching to Thoroughfare, Va., thence to Camp Meade, Pa., arriving 25 Aug. Left Camp Meade 10 Nov; arrived at Columbia, S.C., 12 Nov. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Columbia, S.C., 8 Feb 1899 with 46 officers and 1,100 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 14; suicide, 1; deserted, 74.]

TERRELL, Anthony C. - Co I & H, 2d Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Cpl. Appears on muster-in roll dated 13 May 1898 at Nashville, Tenn., as age 37, height 5'5", weight 120, complexion white, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Memphis Tenn., occupation salesman. Enrolled on 13 May 1898 at Nashville. Residence Ripley, Tenn.; single; no person to notify listed.

Appears on the following muster rolls: (Co I) 1 Jun to I Jul 1898; (Co H) 31 May to I Jul 1898 (present, remark "A.G.O. appn. For transfer to 2d Miss. Vol. Inf. See] 08461 A.G.O."); 30 Jul to l Sep 1898 (present, paid to 30 Jul 1898 by Maj. **Black**); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **Stevens**); and Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **Cowden**).

Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 2d Tenn. Inf., date of admission 27 May 1898; cause of admission Malarial Test Tertian; returned to duty 28 May. Admitted (to sick call) from furlough 1 Nov 1898; cause of admission fever Remit; returned to duty 21 Dec 1 898.

Appears on Register of Patients at 2d Div Hosp, 2d Army Corps, date of admission 6 Nov 1898; cause of admission typhoid suspect; sent to Lancaster Hospital 7 Nov 1 898.

Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Lancaster General Hospital (civil), Lancaster, Pa.: Admitted 7 Nov 1898 from Camp Meade; cause of admission bronchitis acute; discharged 25 Nov 1 898.

Appears on muster-out roll dated 8 Feb 1899 at Camp Fornance, Columbia, S.C. Last paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. Cowden. Due soldier $1.78. Remarks: "Joined and enrolled April 27, 98. Place and date of enrollment changed from muster in roll from Nashville, Tenn. May 13 to Memphis, Tenn. April 27, 98. No clothing issued him by State. Transferred to Co H per R.O. #4 June 1, 98. Sick in quarters from June I 1 to June 12, 98 in line of duty. Sick in quarters from June 14 to June 16, 98, inclusive in line of duty. Sick in quarters from Aug 8 to Aug 10, 98, inclusive in line of duty. Sick in quarters from Sept 6 to Sept 7, 98, in line of duty. Appointed Corp'l per **R.O.** #74 Oct 14, 98. Sick in quarters from Nov 7 to Nov 8, 98, in line of duty. Absent sick in Hospital, Lancaster, Pa. from Nov 18 to Nov 25, 98, in line of duty. On sick furlough from Nov 25 to Dec 22, 98, inclusive as per G.O. #114 A.G.O. 1898." [See history of 2d Tenn. Inf., above.]

TYRRELl, Fred - Co A, 2d Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt. Appears on "Medical Examination" form undated but (late-stamped "R.& P.O. Rec'd from S.G.O. Jan 31, 1899." Age; 18, height 5'6", weight 112, color W, eyes blue, hair light, hearing normal, vision 20/15 20/20, home Nashville Davidson Co Tenn., occupation news agent. Remarks: "Nudescrewder testicle & hydrocele)." Rejected [for military service) "Under weight." Contains the additional notation "Neg. To **Fred D. TYRRELl,** 325 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La. 29 Apr 44." [filed under "misc. personal papers" for the regiment]

TYRELL, Russell - Co K, 2d Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Appears on "Medical Examination" document as age 20, height 5' 8'/z", weight 127, eyes blue, hair brown, single, home Trenton Gibson Co Tenn. Filed as "**Russell TYRELL**" but could easily be read as "**Russell TYREE.**" Remarks: "Rejected. Pleuritic Effusion." [filed under "misc. personal papers" for the regiment]

TERRELL, George H. - Co F, 1st Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Sgt; discharge rank: Sgt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 10 May 1898 at Austin, Texas, as age 21, height 5' 8", complexion light, eyes blue, hair brown, born at San Antonio Texas, occupation student. Enrolled 2 May 1898 at San Antonio. Residence San Antonio; single; person to notify: **E. H. TERRELL** of San Antonio.

Appears on the following muster rolls: 31 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, paid to 1 Jun 1898 by **Otto Becher**); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 1 Aug 1898 by Maj. B. F. Havens); and Sep & Oct 1898 (paid to 27 Sep 1898 by Maj. Bullis), remarks: "Discharge & final statement given. Character excellent. Sept 26, 1898.").

Appears on Register of Patients of the 1st Texas Inf., date of admission 13 Jul 1898; cause of admission diarrhea acute; returned to duty 17 Jul 1898.

Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at 1st Div Hosp 7th Army Crops, date of admission 14 Jul 1898; cause of admission measles; returned to duty I S Jul 1898.

Appears on muster-out roll dated 15 Apr 1899 at Galveston, Texas. Discharged Jacksonville, Fla., last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. Holloway. Remarks: "Enrolled as Sergt. Sick in Hospital July 14-15 Qtrs Jul 13, in L of D. Discharged Sep 26 98 as per tel. instr A.G.O. Sep 24 98. Discharge and final statements given."

Folder contains these telegrams.

Telegram 1. " Received at Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Sep 16, 1898 Dated San Antonio Tex 16

To Gen Fitzhugh Lee, Commanding 7th Army Corps

I must respectfully request your favorable action on application of my son Sergeant George H. TERRELL, Company F, first Texas for an honorable discharge. Considering that the war is practically over a resumption of his college work is important. **Edwin H. TERRELL**"

Telegram 2. "Received at U.S. Camp, East Jacksonville, Fla., Sep 20, 1898 Dated Div Washington DC 20

To Comdg Officer first Tex Infy Jax Fla

Secretary War directs immediate discharge with travel pay of Sergt George H. TERRELL Company F of your regt. Ac-

knowledge receipt & report action. Ward. Asst Adgt Gen."
[1st Texas Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Austin, Tex., 10 to 12 May 1898, with 46 officers and 956 enlisted men. Left Austin 20 May; arrived at Mobile, Ala., 21 May; assigned to 3d Bde, 1st Div, Fourth Army Corps; transferred to 1st Bde, 1st Div, Seventh Army Corps, 25 Jun. Left Mobile, Ala., 22 Jun; arrived at Miami, Fla., 24 Jun. Left Miami 8 Aug; arrived at Jacksonville, Fla., 9 Aug. Left Jacksonville 22 Oct; arrived at Savannah, Ga., 23 Oct. Two battalions sailed from Savannah on steamship "Mobile" 24 Dec; arrived at Havana, Cuba, 27 Dec. One battalion sailed on steamship "Michigan" 23 Dec; arrived at Havana, Cuba, 26 Dec. Two battalions sailed from Havana on steamship "Kilpatrick" 25 Mar 1899; arrived at Galveston, Tex., 2 Apr. One battalion sailed from Havana on steamship "Florida" 25 Mar; arrived at Galveston, Tex., 2 Apr. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Galveston, Tex., 28 Apr 1899, with 46 officers and 822 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 1. Enlisted men - died of disease, 14; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 15.]

CONTINUED NEXT ISSUE

QUERIES

Limited to two per member per year & limited to 50 words each maximum.

Seek info. on ggrandfather **Francis Marion TERRELL**, born 1846 Greene County Mo. Was Corporal in Civil War. Company A 46 Infantry MO. m. **Maranda TURNER** on 12-22-1867. Francis Marion Terrel is buried in the GAR section, in Mt.Vernon, Washington State. There are no dates on tombstone, just the military info. **Maranda** was cremated, and her ashes were buried with her daughter **Sarah.**
Sarah Rachel TERREL born July 11, 1869 Missouri. Died March 18, 1919 of stomach cancer. Sarah married **Charles PARISH**, Charles was born May 3, 1851 Ky to **John W. PARISH** and **Ellen FERGUSON**. Both were from N.C. Charles worked for the Great Northern R.R. He died Feb.22, 1930 in Seattle, Washington, State. They had 20 children, the first 6 died at birth. Dorothy's father was the 1st to survive. All have passed away. **Kay Clark kay_timclark@hotmail.com**

Francis Marion TERRELL is my Grandmother's father her name is **Francis Bell TERRELL** she married **Phillip THOMPSON** in 1896. They had **Fronie, Benji, Bertha, Barbara, Dewie, Rindy, & Marion**. Barbara is my mother she married Dan JENKS they all live around Platter Colbert Kingston Oklahoma. Ladessa Jenks Lewis paulapcheek@aol.com

Francis Marion TERRILL born July 17, 1844 in Green co. MO m. in Springfield, MO **Marinda "Rindy" TURNER** on December 22, 1867. She died March 1934. Marinda was the daughter of **Jackson TURNER** born 1828 in Tennesee and **Elizabeth** b.1831 in Tennesee. Ladessa Jenks LEWIS paulapcheek@aol.com

Did not know **Francis Bell TERRELL** was my great aunt. Write to: **D. J. Doyon**; Box 4203; Omak Wa. 98841

Richard Richmond TERRELL, father of **Joseph E TERRELL** who married **Nancy DAVIS**. Joseph was born in Lancaster County, South Carolina. Any information on Richard Richmond confirming he was father to Joseph and any links to William and Richmond TERRELL would be greatly appreciated.....thanks in advance! **Allen Terrell: allen_terrell@yahoo.com**

Hello, I found, on your site, the names of GILCREASE that I have been searching for. They are: **Francis GILCREASE; Livicia GILCREASE; Addie GILCREASE; Lutullus GILCREASE; Jane GILCREASE; Delia GILCREASE** (my great great grandmother; & **Bartley E. GILCREASE**. Do you have any other information on these people, especially the first 5? I have not been able to find them after 1910 in Anderson county, Texas. Any help greatly appreciated. **Sandy Rhodes Freeman oumimi@hotmail.com**
Terrell Trails p.746-747: #258 Mrs. Nora LOGAN Somes; (now deceased) of Mount Desert ME submitted info for the article **TERRELL/BEAN/GILCREASE DESCENDANTS** containing the GILCEASE names you listed. There are no descendants listed for Delia so your line is new to us. *DFB*

What a lovely site I just found it. I have been working on our tree for a few months, I can't find **Reuben TURRILL/TERRILL** Born 1775 parents from Sharon/Lithchfield Ct.
Reuben moved to Marietta Ohio Abt. 1820 I have records where taxes was paid there in 1825, by either his son **Charles** or his wife **Ann** because he died in 1821. Marietta Ohio , Warren TWP.Washington County Tax Records 1825
All of the Turrill on my web site are accounted for and with records.
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/u/r/David-W-Turrill-OH/index.html?Welcome=1066856903
David Turrill mdturrill@comcast.net

My name is **Lynnette TERRELL** I'm 38 and live in Wales, as far as I now my great grand parents come from Bath to work in the welsh mines. They had 2 sons 3 daughters, which have all passed away but have left a large family behind. The only Terrell people I know of are the ones of my great grand parents descendants. Hope this helps. **Lynnette Terrell** lterrell@ecgd.gov.uk

Would anyone have information on the Terrell family from Waterbury CT who moved to Smithville NY around 1830: **Lemuel TERRILL** 1778-1849, his wife, **Ann Marilla** _____ 1783-1872; Son: **Lambert TERRELL** 1803-1862 his wife, **Jeannette**_____ d. 1862; Son: **Nelson TERRELL** 1808- his wife, **Ursula** _____; Daughter: **Triphena TERRELL** 1811-1882, her husband, **Seymour FITCH** 1812-1886. **Marge Schnerr MRSCHNERR@aol.com**

RECEIVED
OCT 22 2007

From the castle of Ralf, Sire de Tirel near Paris France; to England; to Ireland; to the USA; and beyond-- these are some of the TERRELL Trails upon the sands of time.

Variations include: Taral, Tarall, Tarel, Tarell, Taril, Tarill, Tarral, Tarrall, Tarrell, Tarrill, Teral, Terall, Teril, Terill, Terral, Terrald, Terrall, Terel, Terell, Terrel, TERRELL, Teril, Terril, Terrill, Theral, Therel, Therell, Therrell, Theril, Therill; Thiral, Thirel, Thiril, Thirrel, Thirril, Thorvil, Thurvil, Tiral, Tirel, Tiril, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Tural, Turel, Turil, Turrel, Turrell, Tyral, Tyrall, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyril, Tyrill, Tyrral, Tyrrall, Tyrrel, Tyrrell, Tyrril, Tyrrill, etc.

FALL 2007 | **128 20th Ave NW, Cairo Georgia 39827-1017** | **Vol. XXIII**

ISSN 0884-2108 | **http://www.terrellsociety.com** | **No. 3**

IN THIS ISSUE

BRADLEY TYRRELL
DESCENDANT OF ROGER 2148
CHANGES 2159
QUERIES 2161
TERRELLS SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR
PART 2 2144
TERRELLS IN REGULAR ARMY
1798 THRU SEPTEMBER 1857. 2155
WELCOME NEW MEMBERS 2160

DUES INCREASE PROPOSAL

A number of circumstances beyond our control, including but not limited to: loss of members due to death and discouragement; fewer new members joining; postal rate increases; increased costs for printing, paper, etc. has the Society headed for self-destruction as outlined in the spring and summer issues.

We have considered these factors and arrived with the following proposals. A ballot is included with this issue for you to express either your approval or disapproval.

The Officers hereby propose **raising minimum dues to receive TRAILS to;**
Inside USA: **$20.00** per year;
Foreign Countries: **$25.00** per year
Back issue/sample copy.....**$ 5.00** postpaid
[There hasn't been much interest in this anyway.]

We also propose to **discontinue offering the following items**:

1. **No NEW lifetime memberships** (Current Lifetime memberships will be honored, but no new ones offered)
2. **Gift Subscription to Trails** (currently $10.00) (some abused this this and gave each other memberships and save $5.00 per year.)
3. **Library Subscription to TRAILS** (currently $10.00) [There has never been any interest in this.]
4. **Air Mail (currently $5.00)** (for those who want TRAILS fast) [No one has expressed interest in this.]
5. **Outside USA (currently $5.00)** (for TERRELL descendant members who live outside USA, Foreign members already have an extra $5.00 built into minimum dues.)

The Officers

RENEWAL TIME

The only free renewal reminder you will receive this year is enclosed with this fall & winter mailing. We thank your for your past support. We hope you will continue to support **your Terrell Society.**

PER
CS
71
.T3C
Multiple
volumes
Research Library

PUBLISHER'S STATEMENT

TERRELL TRAILS is published quarterly by the TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

© 2007 by TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Reproduction in part is permitted if credit is given and the address at right accompanies the reprint.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES PER YEAR
Society Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$15.00**
Lifetime Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$150.00**
Extra Charges
Outside USA.....**$5.00**
Air Mail.....**$5.00**
Back Issue/sample copy.....**$5.00**

RATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

SOCIETY OFFICERS

Mr. **Don C. TERRILL** ..... President
Mr. **John Cramer**.....Vice-President
..... Vice-President
Miss **P. J. Achramowicz**..... Vice-President

Dan Brinson ..... Secretary/Editor

Mr. **TERRELL Marshall III**..... .Treasurer

LENDING LIBRARY orders and all correspondence to:

TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Dan Brinson
128 20th Ave NW
Cairo, GA 39827-1017

INTERNET E-MAIL: **info@TERRELL society.com**

Web Site: http://www.TERRELL society.com

TERRELLS IN VOLUNTEER ARMY UNITS IN THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR PART 2; CONCLUDED

Don C. TERRILL, copyist

These records are copied from National Archives of the United States Record Group 94.12.2, "Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers in the War with Spain." All information is extracted from the paper documents held by the Archives.

During the war with Spain, volunteer soldiers served in either State units, territorial units or in Federal units whose membership was not limited to any one State or territory. On 22 Apr 1898, Congress passed an act stating that any existing militia organization that volunteered in a body would be accepted as a unit. States or territories could also raise new units of volunteers to serve in addition to those that were already in the State militia. The April 22 act further provided for volunteer units to be recruited and controlled directly by the Federal Government. The act authorized the Secretary of war to enlist a maximum of 3,000 men from the nation into voluntary units. The troops created under this act were the 1st, 2d, and 3d Regiments of US. Volunteer Cavalry. On 11 May 1898 Congress authorized the creation of three regiments of Federal volunteer engineers and 10 regiments of Federal volunteer infantrymen. A Volunteer Signal Corps was created by acts of Congress approved on 18 May and 7 Jul 1898.

These records were maintained by the Adjutant General, and the purpose of these records was to substantiate military service for pension or disability claims. Therefore, there is not much information on the activities, heroism, or awards of the individual.

Abbreviations: A.G.O. = **Adjutant General's Office**; A.W. = **Articles of War**; F.G.C.M. = **Field Grade Courts-Martial**; G.C.M. = **General Courts-Martial**; G.O. = **General Order**; S.C. = **Special Courts-Martial**; S.O. = **Special Order**; vac. = **vaccinated.**

All unit histories are taken from ***War with Spain Correspondence, Vol. 1***, Apr 1898 - Jul 1902 (U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1902).

TERRELL, John L. - Co D, 2d Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry Rank: 2nd Lt; discharge rank: 2nd Lt. Appears on muster-in roll dated I 1 May 1 898 at Austin, Texas, as age 24, height 5'5", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, born Tarrant Co Texas, occupation lawyer. Enrolled 3 May 1898 at Ft. Worth, Texas. Residence Ft. Worth; single; person to notify: **J. C. TERRELL** of Ft. Worth, Texas.

Appears on muster roll for 1 1 May to 30 Jun 1898, absent, paid to 1 Jun 1898 by Maj. **HOWELL.**

Appears on detachment muster roll for 8 Jun to 4 Jul 1898 at Waco, Texas, present, paid to 31 May 1898 by **S. HOWELL.**

Remarks: "Assignment as recruiting officer with selected recruiting party from Headquarters 4 Army Corps at Mobile Ala June 8, 1898 by G.O. 16 and in compliance with G. O. 61 A. G. O. current series. Ordered to proceed to Waco Texas and recruit

for 3d Battalion 2 Texas Vol. Inf to be guided by above orders G.O. 12 Headquarters 4 Army Corps and orders thereafter to be received. Was by said G.O. 16 appointed Acting Assistant Quartermaster."
Appears on muster roll for Jul & Aug 1898, present, last paid to I Aug 1898 by **HOWELL**. Appears on field, staff and band muster roll for Jul & Aug 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 9 Nov 1898 at Dallas, Texas. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. LYNCH, place of discharge Dallas, Texas. Remarks: "Absence on detached duty as Recruiting Officer June 9 to Jul 18, 98, S.O. 16 Hdqts 4 Army Corps. Detailed as Battalion Adjt. Aug 2, 98 S.O. 65, dated same date Hdqts 2d Texas. Granted 30 days leave of absence from Sept 29, 98, under G.O. 130, A. G. O. Reported for duty Oct 26, `98."

[2d Texas Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Austin, Tex., 1 1 to 13 May 1898, with 46 officers and 956 enlisted men. Left Austin 22 May; arrived at Mobile, Ala., 23 May; assigned to 3d Bde, I st Div, Fourth Army Corps; transferred to 2d Bde, 1 st Div, Seventh Army Corps, 25 Jun. Left Mobile 26 Jun; arrived at Miami, Fla., 27 Jun. Left Miami 6 Aug; arrived at Jacksonville, Fla., 7 Aug. Left Jacksonville 20 Sep; arrived at Dallas, Tex., 23 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 29 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Dallas, Tex., 9 Nov 1898, with 45 officers and I , 119 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 15; deserted, 4.]

TERRELL, Ward H. - Co L, 2d Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Cpl. Appears on muster-in roll dated 12 May 1898 at Austin, Texas, as age 18, height 5'7", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Limestone Texas, occupation student. Enrolled 3 May 1898 at Mexia, Texas; single; person to notify: W. H. TERRELL of Mexia, Texas.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 12 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present); and Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. J.C. Krause).
Appears on Register of Patients of the 2d Texas Inf., date of admission 21 Jun 1898; cause of admission Malil fev Quo; returned to duty 30 Jun 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 9 Nov 1 898 at Dallas, Texas. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by **Maj. LYNCH**. Due soldier $29.24 for clothing. Due U. S. $0.94 for arms and equipment. Remarks: "Originally mustered into Co as Pvt. Sentence by Field Officers Court and fined one dollar, was deducted from June payroll. Promoted to Corp. Jul 12/98 by S.O. 37. Furloughed from Sept 29-98, to reveille Oct 29-98 by G.O. 130 A.G.O., C. S. - No clothing issued by state."
Folder contains these documents.
QUOTE:
Charge and specifications in case against Private **H. W. TERRELL**, Co. L, 2nd Tex. U. S .V. Infantry.
Charge 1: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in violation of the 62nd Article of war. Specifications: In that Private H. W. TERRELL, Co L. 2nd Tex. U. S. V. Inf. while on duty as sentinel, having been regularly posted, was found sitting on post.
This camp near Mobile, Ala., on Post #5 June 16, 1898, between the hours of 10:30 and 11:30 AM. **G. R. FOWLER** Capt. Co G 2nd Tex. U. S .V. I. - Off Day
Witnesses:
Corp. **R. E. FINCH**, Co L, 2nd Tex. U .S. V. Inf.
Private **J. CREWEL** Co K, 2nd Tex. U .S. V. Inf.
UNQUOTE
QUOTE
Camp near Mobile, Ala.
June 17, 1898
Statement of service of Private **W. H. TERRELL** of Co L, 2nd Regt, Tex Inft U. S. Vol.
Date of enlistment May 3rd 1898
Date of Muster May 12th 1898
Previous Service none
Date of charges June 16th 1898
Private W. H. TERRELL has from date of his enlistment up to date of arrest as per charges of June 16th 1898, been faithful and obedient to every duty as a soldier.
J. S. MARKS, Capt. Co L, 2nd Reg. Tex Inft U .S. V.
UNQUOTE [See history of 2d Texas Inf., above.]

TERRELL, Roy L. - Co A, 3d Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 12 May 1898 at Austin, Texas, as age 19, height 6'0", complexion fair, eyes grey, hair brown, horn at Wood Co Texas, occupation student. Enrolled 2 May 1898 at Longview, Texas, residence Ft. Worth, Texas; single; person to notify: Mrs. **Willie TERRELL** of Fort Worth, Texas. Remarks: "Scar on right leg below knee."
Appears on the following muster rolls: 3 May to 30 Jun 1898; Jul & Aug 1 898 (remark: "A. G. O. Tel. Instr for his discharge dated Oct 15, 98. Confirmed S.O. 258 A. G. O. Nov I, 98, par 57"; and Sep & Oct 1898 (paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. N. J. Foote).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 3d Texas Inf., date of admission 21 Jun 1898; cause of admission acute gonorrhea; line of duty "no"; no disposition; remarks: "Remaining." Again, date of admission 21 Jun 1898; cause of admission acute gonorrhea; date of disposition 13 Jul 1898; disposition of patient "duty, improved." Again, date of admission 18 Aug 1898; cause of admission "Simple fever etiology undetermined"; returned to duty 22 Aug 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 17 Fee 1899 at Ft. McIntosh, Texas. Place of discharge Corpus Christi, Texas. Remarks: "Sick in qtrs 6/26-6/27 6/30-6/31 not in line of duty. Snce Vacc 5/20-98. Clothing received from state of no value. Sentenced to forfeit $1.00 of his pay by S. C. 9/1-98. $100 by S. C. 9/29-98. De Sept roll Discharged by order Sec War Oct 27, 98. Discharge and final statements given."
[3d Texas Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Austin, Tex., 6 to 14 May 1898, with 46 officers and 943 enlisted men. Stationed at Fort Clark, Corpus Christi, Fort McIntosh, Eagle Pass, Fort Bliss, Fort Brown, Galveston, and Fort Ringgold, Tex.,; Key West Barracks and Fort Barrancas, Fla.; Fort St. Philip, La.; Fort Morgan, Ala., and St. Simons Island, Ga. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Fort Clark, Fort McIntosh, Fort Bliss, Fort

Brown, Fort Ringgold, and Eagle Pass, Tex., 6 to 24 Feb 1899, with 46 officers and 909 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers-none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 14; killed by accident, 1; deserted, 23.]

TERRELL, John H. - Co H, 3d Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 14 May 1898 at Austin, Texas, as age 19, height 5'6", complexion dark, eyes brown, hair dark, born at Decatur Texas, occupation mechanic. Enrolled 5 May 1898 at Austin, Texas. Residence Decatur, Texas; person to notify: L. P. TERRELL of Durant, Ind. [Indian] Terr.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 5 May to 30 Jun 1 898 (present, not yet paid, remarks: "Sick in Hosp. From June 2 to June 9/98. Disease not contracted in line of duty"); Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **N. J. FOOTE**, remarks: "On 15 days furlough to Durrant, Ind. Ter., from Aug 10/98." [added remark] "A. G. O. appln for discharge 115601 A.G.O"); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by **W. B. DWIGHT**); and Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by N. J. Foote).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 3d Texas Inf., date of admission 14 Jun 1898; cause malarial fever; returned to duty 18 Jun 1898.
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Post Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, date of admission 7 Nov 1898; cause of admission slight incised wound of index finger of right hand, cut with a broken bottle while on duty in kitchen; returned to duty 8 Nov 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 12 Feb 1899 at Fort Brown, Texas. Last paid to 31 Dec 1 898 by Maj. Foote. Place of discharge Ft. Brown, Texas. Due soldier $9.43 for clothing. Owed U. S. $0.22. Remarks: "Pay due as Pvt. from April. 28 to May 4/98 incl. Service honest & faithful. No clothing issued him by State."
[See history of 3d Texas Inf., above.]

TERRELL, William E. - Co H, 3d Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: 1 st Sgt; discharge rank: 1 st Sgt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 14 May 1898 at Austin, Texas, as age 22, height 5' 8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair brown, born at Decatur Texas, occupation clerk. Enrolled 5 May 1898 at Austin, Texas, for 2 years. Residence Decatur; single; person to notify: Mrs. **E. C. TERRELL** of Decatur, Texas.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 5 May to 30 Jun 1898 (present, not yet paid); Jul & Aug 1 898 (present, paid to 30 Jun 1898 by Maj. **E. W. HALFORD**, remarks: "On 15 days furlough to Decatur, Tex., July 26 to Aug 10/98 sentenced to confinement to qtrs for I week & fined $3.00 by G. C. M. Ft. Clark, Tex. Aug 24/98." + further remark "A. G. O. Tel. Insts. for his discharge dated Oct. 12/98 confirmed S.O. 255 A. G. O. Oct. 28/98 par 7"); and Sep & Oct 1898 (paid to 30 Jun 1898 by E. W. Halford, remarks: "Honorably discharged & final statements given Ft. Brown, Tex. Oct 14/98 per telegraphic instructions dated Washington D. C. Oct. 13/98. A.G.O.").
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 3d Texas Inf., date of admission 2 Jul 1898; cause of admission acute diarrhea; returned to duty 5 Jul 1898. Again, date of admission 13 Jul 1898; cause of admission acute abscess in right axilla; returned to duty 20 Jul 1898. Same, returned to duty 26 Jul 1898.
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded at Post Hospital, Ft. Brown, Texas, date of admission 12 Oct 1898; cause of admission acute gonorrhea; returned to duty 13 Oct 1898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 12 Feb 1899 at Fort Brown, Texas. Last paid to 30 Jun 1898 by Maj. Halford, discharged at Ft. Brown, Texas. Due soldier $4.15 for clothing. Due U. S. $0.79 for QM stores & equipage. Remarks: "Enrolled as 1 st Sgt. On furlough July 26 to Aug. 10/98 by verbal order Regt. Commander. Tried by F.O.C.M. Ft. Clark, Tex., Aug 24/98. Sentence executed. Tried by Gar. C. M. Ft. Clark, Tex., Aug 26/98. Sentence executed. Discharged Oct 14/98 at Ft. Brown, Tex., per telegraphic instructions from the War Dept. A. G. O. dated Washington D. C. Oct 13/98. Discharge & final statements furnished. Pay due as 1 st Sgt. from Apr 24 to May 4/98 incl. Service honest & faithful. No clothing issue him by the State."
[See history of 3d Texas Inf., above.]

TYRRELL, George W. - Co K, 3d Texas Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on "Description, Physical Record, and Enlistment" document as age 21 yrs 7 mo, height 5' 8", weight 145, complexion ruddy, eyes grey, hair brown, born at Bloomington Franklin Co Nebr., occupation laborer. Enrolled on 5 Jul 1898 at Denison, Texas by Capt. Frederick S. Young for 2 years. Residence McAlester, Ind. [Indian] Terr.; single; person to notify: **James J. MC ALESTER** of McAlester, Ind. Tern
Appears on the following muster rolls: Jul & Aug 1898 (present, paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. LYNCH)); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. M. J. Foote, remarks: "Ten days confinement commencing Sep. 27 - ending Oct. 6/98 - sentence Sum. Court Ft. Clark, Tex., approved Oct 7/98"); and Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **J. C. KRANSE**).
Appears on Report of Sick and Wounded of the 3d Texas Inf., date of admission 28 Jul 1898; cause of admission chronic gonorrhea. Again, same for Aug 1898, returned to duty 6 Aug 1898. Back for same reason 10 Aug, returned to duty 17 Aug 1 898. Back for same reason 23 Aug, returned to duty 28 Aug 1898. Back for same reason 8 Oct, returned to duty 13 Aug 1 898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 24 Feb 1899 at Ft. Clark, Texas. Last paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. **FOOTE**. Discharged at Ft. Clark, Texas. Due soldier $0.37 for clothing. Due U. S. $0.60 for Q. M. stores & equipage. Remarks: "Joined Co (by enlistment) at Ft. Clark, Texas, 7/9/98. Sick 7/13 not in line of duty. Sick 7/28 to 8/5 not in line of duty. Sick 8/10 to 8/16 not in line of duty. Sick 8/23 to 8/27 not in line of duty. In confinement 9/27. Tried by S. C. Ft. Clark, Tex. Viol. 62 A. W. (Assault on soldier 9/26) Sentenced to 10 days confinement 9/27 to 10/6 inn. app. 10/7/98 released 10/7/98. Sick 10/8 to 10/12 not in line of duty. Absent with leave 12/23 to 12/25 inc. Never vac."
Notation on folder: "SS to **Geo W Tyrrell** P. O. Box 633, Sumas, Wash, 1-10-39." [See history of 3d Texas Inf., above.]

TERRELL, Melville J. - Co M, 3d Virginia Infantry Regiment. Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Enlisted I I Jul 1898 at Frederickshurg, Va., as age 21 yrs I mo, height 5' 11 ", weight 133, complexion light, eyes blue, hair light, born Richmond Henrico Co Va., occupation painter, for 2 years. Residence Richmond, Va.; married; wife: Mrs. **Sallie E. TERRELL** of 603 E. Main St., Richmond, Va. Noted tattoos on both forearms.
Appears on muster roll for Jul & Aug 1898, present, last paid to 31 Jul 1898 by Maj. **STUART**.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 5 Nov 1 898 at Richmond, Va.. Last paid to 31 Aug 1898 by Maj. **DAWES**. Due soldier $15.38 for clothing. Due to U. S. $0.43 for arms and equipment. Remarks: "Joined and enrolled after muster in of Co. No clothing was issued him by the state A & E per Ord V #15." On his muster-out document he signs his name "**Melville Jackson TERRELL**."
[3d Va. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into service of the United States at Richmond, Va., 13 to 26 May 1898, with 46 officers and 955 enlisted men. Left Richmond 5 Jun; arrived at Camp Alger, Virginia, same date; assigned to 2d Bde, 1 st Div, Second Army Corps; transferred to 2d Bde, 3d Div, Second Army Corps, 2 Aug. Left Camp Alger 7 Sep; arrived at Richmond 8 Sep. Furloughed for 30 days 9 Sep. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Richmond, Va., 5 Nov 1898, with 46 officers and 1,22 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - died of disease, 1. Enlisted men - died of disease, 12; suicide, 1.]

TERRELL, Sawney - Co B, 6th Virginia Infantry Regiment (Colored). Entry rank: Pvt; discharge rank: Pvt. Appears on muster-in roll dated 11 Jul 1898 at Richmond, Va., as age 27, height S 7", complexion mulatto, eyes brown, hair black, born at Orange Co Va., occupation porter. Enrolled 30 Jun 1 898 at Richmond, Va., for 2 years. Residence Richmond;
single: person to notify: Lottie Johnson of 807 W. Marshall St., Richmond, VA. Witnessed by **D. C. SHANKS**, Maj. 2d Va. Vols.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 27 Jun to 31 Aug 1 898 (present, not yet paid); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **TWOMBLY**); and Nov & Dec 1 898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. Gilbert).
Appears on Register of Patients of the 6th Va. Inf., date of admission I Dec 1898; cause of admission influenza; returned to duty 3 Dec 1898. On same Register, date of admission 20 Dec 1898; cause of admission influenza; returned to duty 29 Dec 1 898.
Appears on muster-out roll dated 26 Jan 1899 at Macon, Ga. Last paid to 31 Dec 1898 by Maj. **DWIGHT**. Due solider $4.79 for clothing. Remarks: "Tried by Summary Court for Vio. 62 Art. War (using indecent language to a superior noncommissioned officer) sentenced to forfeit three dollars ($3.00) fine deducted on Dec 1 1898 payroll. No clothing was issued him by state. Sick in quarters Dec 1 to 3 1898, Dec 20 to 29 - 1898 in line of duty."
Folder contains this document. QUOTE
Charge and specification preferred against Private Sawney Terrill, Co B, 6th Va. Vol. Infy.
Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in violation of the 62 Article of War.
Specification: In that Private Sawney Terrill, Co B, 6th Va. Vol. Infantry, having received a lawful order for Corporal **Augustus CHERRY**, Co B, 6th Va. Vol. Infantry, the said corporal being in the execution of his office, to leave the kitchen after having received his supper, did curse and abuse the said Corporal Cherry, and willfully disobey the same.
This at Camp Haskell, Ga., Dec. 3th, 1898.
John K. RICE 1st Lt. 6th Va. Vol. Infy
Officer Preferring Charge Witnesses:
Corporal Augustus Cherry, Co B, 6th Va. Vol. Infty.
" **Joseph H. ROBINSON**, Co b, 6th Va. Vol. Infty
Confined in quarters.
No previous convictions. UNQUOTE
Notation on folder: "S. S. V. B. Hosp 11/5/28"
[6th Va. Inf. unit history: Organized and mustered into the service of the United States at Richmond, Norfolk, and Petersburg, Va., 9 Jul to 11 Aug 1898 with 29 officers and 824 enlisted men. Arrived at Knoxville, Tenn., 13 Sep; assigned to 3d Bde, 2d Div, First Army Corps. Left Knoxville 18 Nov; arrived at Macon Ga., 19 Nov 1898. Mustered out of the service of the United States at Macon, Ga., 26 and 28 Jan 1899 with 28 officers and 804 enlisted men. Casualties while in service: Officers - none. Enlisted men - died of disease, 2; murdered, 2; deserted, 3.]

TERRELL, Thomas - Co C, 6th Virginia Infantry Regiment (Colored). Pvt/Pvt Appears on muster-in roll dated 15 Jul 1898 at Richmond, Va., as age 22, height 5'41/2", weight 165, complexion black, eyes black, hair black, born at Culpeper C. H. Va., occupation laborer. Enrolled on 12 Jul 1898 at Fredericksburg, VA. Residence Fredericksburg; single; person to notify: Henry Terrel (father) of Culpeper C. H., Va.
Appears on the following muster rolls: 29 Jun to 31 Aug 1 898 (present, not yet paid); Sep & Oct 1898 (present, paid to 30 Sep 1898 by Maj. **TWOMBLY**); and Nov & Dec 1898 (present, paid to 30 Nov 1898 by Maj. **GILBERT**).
Appears on muster-out roll dated 26 Jan 1899 at Macon, Ga. Last paid to 31 Dec 1 898 by Maj. **DWIGHT**, discharged at Macon, Ga. Due U. S. $0.65 for clothing. Remarks: "Tried by Summary Court for Vio. 32 Art. War (absent Sept. 7 to Sept. 8/98 inclusive). Sentenced to forfeit two dollars ($2.00) and 2 da. confinement. Fine and pay for time absent deducted on Sept. 98. P. R. Tried by Summary Court for Vio. 23 Art. War. Sentenced to forfeit one dollar ($1.50) and fifty cents, fine deducted on Nov. 98. P. R. Tried by Summary Court for Vio. 32 Art. War. Sentenced to forfeit one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50) fine deducted on Dec. 98 P. R. Sick in quarters from Oct. 3/98 to Oct. 4/98 inclusive, from Oct. 5/98 to Oct. 6/98 inclusive, from Oct. 21 to Oct. 22/98 inclusive. In line of duty. In the settlement for clothing is included the sum of one dollar and ninety cents ($1.90) the total value of articles issued him by the state."
Appears on Register of Patients of the 6th Virginia Infantry, date of admission 5 Oct 1898, cause of admission diarrhea, returned to duty 6 Oct 1 898.
Folder contains this document. QUOTE
Camp Corbin Va. Sept 9 1898

Charge and specification preferred against Private **Thomas TERRELL** Co C 6 Va. Vol. Infantry
Charge: "Absence with out leave in violation of the 32d Article of War."
Specification: In that Private Thomas TERRELL Co C 6th Va. Vol Inf. did absent himself from his company with out leave from his commanding officer from about 9.30 Sept. 7, 1898 to 9:15 AM Sept. 8,'98.
This at Camp Corbin, Va. on the 10th day of Sept 1898.
Benj. A. GRAVES Captain, 6th Va. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Co C
Officer Preferring Charge Witnesses
Sergt **Jonah J. KING** Corp. **Chas. H. MATTHEWS** Capt. **Benj. A. GRAVES**
In confinement in the Guard Tent. UNQUOTE
[See 6th Va. Inf. unit history, above.]

BRADLEY TYRRELL DESCENDANT OF ROGER

Excerpted from:

OUR WHENCE BOOK

By **W. Bradley Tyrrell**; privately printed 1949; **emphasis** and *SSDI* added 2007 by Dan Brinson
DEDICATED TO MY CHILDREN: **Katherine Tyrrell Welsh, Nancy Tyrrell Kuplic, Wallace Bradley Tyrrell, Jr., John Jay Tyrrell** and in memory of their brother, **William Root Tyrrell**
The illumination of this manuscript is by Dr. **Montagu Frank Modder**, Professor of English at Beloit College on the Root Foundation, to whom I am deeply indebted. I am grateful also to Miss **Elaine Gaskin** for a difficult task of typing, well done.

"F0REW0RD

This is the WHENCE BOOK of the Bradley Tyrrell family and, therefore, a highly personal document, not intended for distribution to any but the author's immediate family and a few of the collateral relatives who have expressed some interest in the subject. The author has been accumulating the data over a period of twenty years or more and in so far as the limitation of time and sources would permit of further verification, they are considered accurate. Genealogical research is a never ending project, subject to continual correction, but one must stop somewhere if he ever expects to put the data into chronological form. . . ."
[The first 10 pages of English ancestry in the original work is based upon work by **Joseph Henry TYRRELL** of England. To conserve space and to avoid what I personally consider to be incorrect information based upon wills rediscovered by the TYRRELL FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY in England during the mid 1990s, that information is omitted from this article. *DFB*]

THE TYRRELL FAMILY IN AMERICA

William TERRELL arrived in Virginia from England, perhaps via the West Indes, early in the seventeenth century and became the progenitor of the southern branch of the family. Mr. **Edwin Holland TERRELL** traces his own descent from this early Virginia settler and considers this branch direct descendant of the Essex family.
Our own immigrant ancestor was **Roger TYRRELL** who with **Peter PRUDDEN** and others founded Milford, Connecticut in 1639. He landed at Boston sometime between 1632 & 1637.
In 1940, the author carried on some correspondence with a Miss **Katherine WELLS** of New Milford, whose uncle, General **Henry Stuart TURRELL**, retired army surgeon, was interested in genealogy and had prepared a manuscrip on the Turrell family. Due to his death within the year following his retirement, this manuscript remained unpublished. Miss Wells sent me a copy which is now in my files.
General Turrell states that "Roger Tyrrell arrived in Boston in 1632 on the ship, ***Lion*** from Hereford, England. He remained at that place for a time and then went to Roxbury. He was in Wethersfield, Connecticut in 1636. In the summer of 1637-38, he went to western Connecticut with Captain UNDERHILL's Company in the ***Pequot War***. He married **Abigail UFFORD** in the winter of 1637-38, probably in Wethersfield. She was the daughter of **Thomas** and **Isabel UFFORD** of Suffolk, England, who sailed for Boston on the ship ***Lion*** with **Roger TYRRELL**. Neither he nor the Uffords left England because of their religious beliefs as they wre member of the ***Church of England***."
I have checked **HOTTEN's *passenger lists*** and **BANK's *Typographical Dictionary*** but failed to find Roger's name listed. **WINTHORP's *Journal***, 1, 92 state, "Ship ***Lion***, **William PIERCE**, master, sailed from London on June 22, 1632, and arrived Boston September 16th. He brought 123 passengers whereof 50 children, all in health, 12 weeks abroad and 8 weeks from land's end."
It may be that Roger was among the fifty lised as children, although it is difficult to understand how a youth old enough to make such a journey at that early date would have been too young to be listed by name.
The ***General and Family History of the State of Connecticut*** says "**Roger TYRRELL** descendant of English Progenitor Roger TYRRELL, (this could be **Sir Roger TYRRELL** of Hampshire, 12th Century – W. B. T.) came to this country about 1637 with the Eaton and Davenport Company. In 1639, he married **Abigail UFFORD**, daughter of **Thomas** and **Isabel UFFORD** who came from England on the ship Lion in 1632, locating first at Roxbury and finally a Milford."
ATWATER's *History of New Haven Colony* states that "Roger TYRRELL came to Milford from Wethersfield."
It must be presumed that General TURRELL, who doubtless had soureces of information not easily available to this author, was reasonabley accurate for it is fairly well established from my own research that Roger was in both Roxbury and Wethersfield prior to 1639.
As to the parentage of Roger and the country from which he came, there is much confusion. This author has in his files two lengthy reports from the Society of Genealogists, London, covering their research on the subject. No definite information could be furnished regarding any Roger TYRRELL from Hereford. At the suggestion of the Society, I wrote to a number of incumbents of likely parishes in Hereford asking for a search of

baptismal records from 1603 to 1630 but this failed to develop anything important.

Banks, ***Topographical Dictionary*** gives ***Stepney*** as the parish from which Roger came. There I requested the Society for a second report but this yielded only **Tyrrell of Stepney**, a London merchant, married **Margaret ROTHBOTHAM** of St. Faith's. So far as the dates are concerned, this is the probable period in which the marriage of Roger's parents took place. Further evidence of a TYRRELL family in Stepney is shown by a marriage in 1643 of **Francis TIRRELL** to **Avis DREWE**, Stepney.

Stepney is a suburb of London. There were many TYRRELLS in London in this period, but no record of the names Roger or Jacob.

It should be noted, however, that there was a TYRRELL family of some importance in ***Suffolk***, from which county the **UFFORDS** came.

The report of the Society casts come doubt on the name **Abigail UFFORD**, quoting Banks, ***The Planters of the Commonwealth*** (1930), as authority for passengers on the ***Lion*** as including **Thomas UFFORD, Mrs. Isabel UFFORD, John UFFORD**, and **Isabel UFFORD**. So many other authorities designate **Abigail UFFORD** as the wife of **Roger**, however, that there seems to be little doubt as to her parentage.

Isabel and Abigail are sufficiently close phonetically to account for a possible discrepancy. The memorial stone bridge in Milford is inscribed with the names of the founders and early settlers – among them, ***Roger TERRILL , Abigail, his wife.***

According to General TURRELL, Reverend **Peter PRUDDEN** supplied the pulpit at Wethersfield during a part of 1638. It may be therefore that Roger and his bride returned with him to New Haven in 1639. **Roger** is presumed to have been present at the famous meeting in **Deacon NEWMAN's** barn and to have been one of the ten or eleven men rejected becaue he was not a church member. The New Haven Company had decided that none but church members should be admitted to the rights of Free Planters. The Hereford Company, of which Roger apparently was a member, established their own settlement under their pastor, Peter PRUDDEN, at Milford where they enjoyed all the rights of Free Planters excepting acting as judges when New Haven and Milford joiined in common court.

Peter PRUDDEN served as minister at Milford from 1639 until his death in 1656.

Milford was first laid out with two parallel streets and the entire plot surrounded by a stout palisade. Each planter shared the expense proportionately and received land for his contribution based upon his estate and the size of family. Each agreed to build a house within three years. Roger's home lot of two acres was #49 on West Street facing West Brook. Each settler was given land outside the stockade for cultivation. From the Milford records: "Roger's Tyrrell hath for his first division 10 acres and to equal it to other lands, 5 acres, in all 15 acres lying on Wegam Hill. Roger Tyrrell hath for his half division of land nine and a half and twenty rods on Bever Pond. Roger Tyrrell hath for his second division of meadow two acres and one rod lying in Oyster Meadow." Two other grants gave hime 16 and 17 acres respectively.

Barber's ***Connecticut Historical Collections*** states: "Milford is one of the oldest towns in Connecticut – one of six plantations which composed 'Old Jurisdiction of New Haven,' started in 1639. First purchase February 12th from the Indians. The consideration was 6 coats, 10 blankets, 1 kettle besides a number of hoes, knives, hatchts, and glasses. The instrument was signed by **ANSANTAWAE the Sagamore** and others. Afterwards at other times other purchases were made. A reservation by the Indians for planting consisting of 20 acres was purchased for 26 pounds – with the understanding that **ANSANTAWAE, wife and sons,** in case of danger were granted liberfty to sit down for shelter in some place near the town where the townsmen should think most fit. Indian name for the town was ***WEPAWAUG.***"

Roger subscribed to the Covenant of the ***First Congregational Church of Milford*** on July 28, 1644. His name appears on page 2 – also on page 2, "Abigail, wife of brother Roger Terrill." – 1644. First listed are the "Seven Pillars" in Peter PRUDDEN's handwriting -- then following, "persons after added" the names of Roger and Abigail as noted. The records show him to have been a man of importance in the church and colony.

Thomas UFFORD eventually joined his son-in-law in Milford and united with its church in 1644. The following taken from an old record in Milford Library by this author in 1946: "On March 25, 1657, Roger Tyrrell appeared fore the court consisting of Governor **Theophilus EATON**, Deptuy Governor, **Stephen GOODYEAR**, and Magistrates **Francis NEWMAN, Benjamin FENN**, and **William LEETS**, in behalf of **John UFFOOTE**, who was charged with fornication against **Martha NETTLETON**, with child to UFFOOTE, with Martha's father requested the Court's permission for UFFOTTE to marry her. Petition granted. John UFFOOTE fined ten pounds and Martha five pounds."

Roger died 1683 – burial place unknown. His estate was appraised at L 677.S8.d5.

Roger and Abigail had eleven children, seven of which reached maturity.

John TYRRELL, oldest son of Roger, was born in Milford in 1644 and lived there all his life. He married **Abigail (TYLER?)** about 1673. He served in King Phillip's War in 1674. Two daughters and six sons were born to John and Abigail. In John's 76th year, he and his wife were provided for by his seventh child, Josiah, as evidenced by the following document taken from the Milford records: "I, **Josiah TERRILL**, in consideration of five acres of land made sure to me by my brother, **Samuel TERRILL** of Milford aforesaid by deed bearing date March 31, 1720, do from this day provide for and honorably maintain our father and mother, John and Abigail TERRILL, so that my brother, Samuel TERRILL, or his heirs, executors, or administrators be no way charged or forced by lasw or other ways through my default to maintain whole or in part our father and mother aforesaid."

Samuel TERRILL, second son of John, was born April 2nd 1678. He married (1)**Mary SMITH**, daughter of **Walter**, November 4, 1707; (2)**Abigail BALDWIN**, August 17, 1710. They had at least 5 children – **Samuel**, August 31, 1708; **Jesse**, February 5, 1711; **Mary**, March 16,1713; **Abraham**, September 14, 1715; **Phineas**, 1725; and perhaps others.

Phineas TYRRELL, son of Samuel, was born in 1725 (?). He married **Phebe OATMAN** of Stratford July 7, 1747. U. S. census of 1790 lists Phineas inWoodb ridge town and "six males under sixteen." According to ***Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol IV***, (1911) Phineas, born about 1730, settled at Seymour, Connecticut and lists the following children: **Eliakim, Phineas; John, Phobe**, and **Ann**. Phineas died in 1791 predeceasing Phoebe, his wife, who died in 1803.

"**Eliakim TYRRELL**, son of Phineas, was born April 10, 1760 at Seymour Connecticut, died March 15, 1807. He married **Elizabeth**, born February 10, 1760, daughter of **Joseph** and **Eliza TWITCHELL**. Children: **Philo**, Aug 5, 1780, married **Fannie UNBERFIELD**; **Josiah**, March 12, 1782; **Truman**, November 23, 1784; **Elizabeth**, January 25, 1786; **Nehemiah**, June 24, 1788; **Amy**, November 26. 1791; **Eliakim**, January 6, 1793 married **Chloe MARTIN**; **Phineas**, April 20, 1794, saddlemaker; **Solomon**, July 23, 1797; **Isaac**, April 27, 1800; **Andrew**, August 12, 1802; **Julia**, July 12, 1805." ***Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut*** U. S. census 1790 lists Eliakim in Woodbridge Connecticut, with 5 white males under 16 and 2 females. Nehmeiah, age 2, would be included in this listing. Of Eliakim's military record, the Adjutant Genera;s Office, Hartford, Connecticut, by Colonel **K. F. CRAMER** (September 1, 1939) states: "The name **Eliakim TERRILL** appears on the records of this office as follows: Private in 3d Company, Captain Samuel PECK's from Milford, in 5th Bn, **WADSWORTH's** Brigade, Colonel **William DOUGLAS** commanding. Battalion raised June 1776 to reinforce **WASHINGTON's** army at New York: seved in City and on the Brooklyn front; engaged in retreat to New York August 29-30; stationed with militia brigade under Colonel DOUGLAS at Kip's Bay, 34th Street on East River, at time of enemy's attack on New York, September 15th and forced to retreat hurriedly; at battle of White Plains, October 28. Term expired December 25, 1776."

Nehemiah TYRRELL was born in Woodbridge, June 24, 1788. In September 15, 1851, in "his book," he wrote New Haven as his address IWoodbridge is a suburb of New Haven). He married **Mary BURRITT**. To Nehemiah and Mary TYRRELL were born four children: **Mary E.**, November 21, 1812, died young; **Henry**, October 30,1815; **Mary A.**, February 26, 1818 and **Charles**, August 18, 1822.

Henry TYRRELL was born in Connecticut October 30, 1815. He married **Jeanette WOOSTER** of Derby, Connecticut, March 29 1836. They moved tfrom Litchfield, Connecticut to Racine, Wisconsin, in 1843. The census of 1860, 1st Ward, Racine, Wisconsin, lists Henry as a grocer. Later he became interested in a small sawmill and timberlands in northern Wisconsin and proably lost heavily in this venture. The same census (1860) shows Henry and wife, Jeanette, and six children: **Frank** age 20 male, teacher, born Litchfield, Connecticut, **Ahira**, age 17, male born Litchfield, Connecticut, **Jennie**, age 15, female, born Racine, Wisconsin; **Julia**, age 9 born Racine, Wisconsin; **Charles**, age 6, male, born Racine, Wisconsin; "**Willie**", age 2, male, born Racine, Wisconsin.

Upon the death of his father, **Henry**, December 24, 1875, the oldest son, **Frank**, wrote as follows to his uncle **Charles** in Ansonia, Connecticut: "He passed away seemingly without pain or struggle, his life going out like the extinguishing of a lighted candle .... The funeral was largely attended by the old settlers and the Masonic fraternity by whom the remains were buried with Masonic Honors in accordance with the expressed wish of Father during his last sickness."

His wife, **Jeanette**, moved to Delavan, Wisconsin, to live with her married daughter **Jennie**. Later she resided for a time with her son, **William**. She died March 13, 1905, at the home of **Frank TYRRELL** in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

William Hull TYRRELL, sixth child and youngest son of Henry, was born November 8, 1857. He came to Delavan, Wisconsin from Racine, probably in 1878, and started to work for **Jamin H. GOODRICH**, his brother-in-law, in J. H. G.'s grocery store on Walworth Avenue. **J. J. PHOENIX**, W. H. TYRRELL's futuer partner in business says, "W. H. TYRRELL was a 'gay young blade.'" His widowed mother came to Delavan and lived with her daugher, **Jennie Goodrich**. William married **Allie BRADLEY**, dauther of **W. W. BRADLEY**, and sister of **Eva** (who later married **J. J. PHOENIX**) on December 24, 1879. His mother came to live with him on the corner of Walworth Avenue and Fourth Street. William was an extrovert, lively and full of fun. He loved to dance – had a song for all occasions – could do a jig or two – and frequently did!

He became associated with **W. W. BRADLEY** who had a tailor shop and small store; was later joned by **J. J. PHOENIX**, and together these three developed the outstanding retail store in Walworth County, ***W. W. Bradley & Company***. Tyrrell and Phoenix were aggressive, public spirited citizens. They took the lead in all community affairs – were instrumental in promoting the ***Water Works*** in Delavan, the ***Electric Light Company***, paving, etc.

William was a good trader and made many real estate deals in connection with his father's modest estate and with the dry goods and clothing business in which he and his partners were interested. He was a remarkably able salesman and refused good offers from several wholesale clothiers, peferring to stay in and help develop his own community. In 1905, by a series of trades and investments, he and J. J. Phoenix came into control of the ***Globe Knitting Works***, which had moved to Delavan some years before. The name was changed to ***Bradley Knitting Company*** and the product sold to retailers only. During the succeeding quarter of a century this became one of the largest and most important knitting mills going to the retail trade.

He was a charter member of Lodge #59, Knights of Pythias, Delavan.

William died June 6, 1937, leaving two offspring, **W. Bradley TYRRELL** and Mrs. **Esther McDonald**.

[A newspaper photo and article was included but the photo did not reproduce well enough to use. The article hand dated "(1925)" follows. Paper is not identified.]

THE TYRRELL "BOYS"

From left to right in picture, Franklin, Ahira, Charles H. and William H. Tyrrell

Among the notable "homecomers," probably the most unusual group will be the Tyrrell "boys;" Franklin, Ahira, Charles and William whose combined ages are 308 years, or an average of 77 years. Franklin Tyrrell, the eldest is 86 years, Ahira is 83,

Charles is 71 and William H., the youngest is 68. Franklin and Ahira Tyrrell were born in Litchfield, Conn., but came to Racine with their parents henry and Janet Tyrrell in October 1843, five years before Wisconsin became a state. The other two were born in Racine. Ahira Tyrrell continued his residence in Racine longer than the rest of the family having lived here continuously for 65 years. The original family home of the Tyrells was in "Sage" town on Huron street. Ahira Tyrrell lived for many years at 1520 Wisconsin street. He is the father of Henry H. Tyrrell, register in probate of Racine county under the Judges Belden and now located in Milwaukee.

Franklin and Ahira Tyrrell live at Whitewater, Wis. Charles H. Tyrrell is located in Los Angeles, Calif. And the home of William H. Tyrrell is in Delavan, Wis.

The Tyrrell group unbroken by the passing years will be guests of Henry F. Tyrrell during the home coming week at Racine Country Club on whose campus they will find their old swimming hole from the well-known Wisconsin farm. These former Racine residents will find . . . [last sentence not legible *DFB*]

WALLACE BRADLEY TYRRELL, college administrator; bor Delavan Wisconsin, Octiober 9, 1883; son of **William Hull** and **Allie BRADLEY T.**; A. B., Beloit College, 1906; married **Kate P. ROOT** July 25, 1907; children – Katherine Bradley (Mrs. Robert M. Welsh); William Root (deceased); Nancy Elizabeth (Mrs. Leslie J. Kuplic), Wallace Bradlely; John Jay.

Production manager and vice president Bradley Knitting Company (Delavan, 1907-18); director sales and advertising, 1919-26, 1931-32; advertising business, Chicago, 1934; life insurance, 1935; Home Office Agency, Washington National Insurance Company, Evanston, Illinois, 1936-38; vice president Beloit (Wisconsin) College 1938-42; acting president, 1942, president (ad interim) 1943; vice president and treasurer since 1944; trustee 1920-38 and since 1942.

Member Logan-Saharl Beloit College Expedition to Africa 1925. Treasurer of School Board, Delavan, Wisconsin, 1920; president Walworth County (Wisconsin) Y.M.C.A. 1924; director Army-Navy Y.M.C.A. San Diego, 1927; on Walworth County Board of Supervisors, 1916; president National Sheep and Wool Bureau (America) 1917; Real estte development in-Souther California, 1926-31; civilian expert on production and delivery of war material, Estimates and Requirements Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, 1918; Trustee First Congregational Church, Beloit, 1940; director Wisconsin Citizens Public Expenditures Survey, 1940; chairman Wisconsin Committee on Non-Defense Public Spending, 1941; general chairman, Community Chest Campaign, 1941-42, Beloit; president, Art League, 1939; diurector, Beloit Council of Defense; Chairman, Bi-racial Committee 1943-44. Member Beta Theta Pi. Received award – Gold and Silver Palms of the Academy from France for African Expedition, 1926. Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: Country of Beloit; Union League (Chicago); B.P.O.E. (Beloit)/ Home, 632 Church Street, Beloit, Wisconsin.

[The next three pages consist of a reprint of an Article by Bradley Tyrrell in the March 1926 Rotarian about his African trip and titled ***E-igh-e-igh-o***. Photographs did not reporduce well enough in copies to use here. Therefore, this article is omitted. *DFB*]

TO CALIFORNIA IN AKHAMOUK

(A Letter to Eastern Friends from San Diego, August 24, 1926)

The trip to California was decidedly worth while. Now that ten days have elapsed, certain rough spots have completely faded and only interesting memories from Wisconsin to this golden land of sunshine remain. But I would not have you think there were too many rough spots. Most of them were negotiated, I hope, without my precious passengers knowing much about the dangers; yet when there is only one man in the party and he accepts full responsibility for seventy-three hundred pounds of weight in a package much too large for many of the roads, that chap is privileged to feel that he has done an autumns job in full measure. But I enjoyed it thoroughly.

Southern California, of course, ended our journey. But if you have not seen the Black Hills put them on some future itinerary. They are delightfully interesting. You can appreciate that they impressed us to mention them after going through so many lovely places later. In the Far East they would be mountains, but in this land of great upheavals they seem but hills. And as one skirts them in late afternoon, he sees at once why they are called Black. We spent an extra day there, beside a rushing brook of blue mountain water.

The road across Wyoming is dusty but fairly good in dry weather. We were able to make very excellent runs except on detours. For part of an afternoon we were in the bad lands. I stopped for half an hour and the children raced over the reddish grey hummocks like the healthy Indians they are. Whatever this wry face of Mother Nature may lack in other respects, it held high potential to them as a place to coast.

The children can tell you exactly how many Cow Boys we saw in Wyoming and whether they compared more-or-lass favorably with those we feast our eyes on in the movies. Certainly Hollywood's "cow hands" could be no more picturesque than the all-wool-and-a-yard-wide punchers of the range. On the whole I think the children concluded that a certain group who rode up one Sunday morning to play poker in front of a certain village store in Montana were nearest cinema form. We watched the same while the proprietor of the place froze ice cream of rich red hue by the side of the players and the brine ran undiked across the gaming table.

One of the many stickers on Akhamouk's plate glass front bears witness to the fact that we filled up with gas one day at Arvada on the Powder River. We wondered why the price of gas need be thirty-nine cents a gallon, for the match from my cigarette ignited the water in the horses' trough much to our surprise and amusement. Thus we learned by chance how the river got its name.

Another day we passed Buffalo Bill's ranch and that noon ate lunch in the public park named for him in Cody. The children spent an hour of awe in the little museum amongst relics rich in the lore of earlier days and that afternoon we started our climb into Yellowstone.

What a riotous time the Gods of old must have had in that place of wonders! And what a wonderful time the people of America are now having in the same spot. Thousands of vacationists during the summer went in and out each day, and a goodly portion of them roughed it. At Old Faithful Camp there were

over four hundred automobiles the night we drove in. The manager of the hotel there told me it was becoming a matter of some concern to the hotel manager for while there are more park visitors each season, the hotel business is falling off. Auto tourists, apparently, carry their own with them, just as did we.

We went north from Gardner through Livingston and Great Falls. The latter two cities are modern, lively and made a splendid imprression on me. The spirit of Montana men is wonderful, for after years of drouth and crop failue, they are optimistic. The crops there are spotty this year. I talked with one farmer -- an ex-Badger -- who hailed us when he saw the license plate and he expects thirty-five bushels to the acre. The ncxt valley, however, was dry and parched. Wherever they have irrigated, prospects are excellent.

We are all glad we went to Glacier, in spite of the terrible detours. It is like Switzerland on a grander scale. We hiked to the foot of Grinnell Falls and rode horseback over narrow, twisting mountain: trails to Iceberg Lake.

We saw elk, deer, bear, Mountain Sheep. We fed crumbs from our lunch to precocious ground squirrels and we caught glimpses of strange birds of beautiful plumage.

We camped at Many Glacier, St. Mary's and Two Medicine, [locations in Glacier National Park] spending most of our time at the first named. At Glacier Park we put up at the hotel for the first time on the trip, and reveled in such luxuries as linen and tub.

But you must not conclude from this that here we took our first bath! Most tourist camps have showers. The term is quite inadequate, however. There should be a classification of shower baths and a thorough revision of the nomenclature. Under the present scheme of things anything that will belch or drip cold water, muddy or otherwise, upon the head of a dusty traveller, shivering in a fence corner, is farmed a shower. How many crimes are committed in that name!

From Belton [Montana?] to Bonner's Ferry [Idaho] we continually dodged forest fires. At one spot the pumps were only three wiles from us and we could plainly hear them. Of course, the smoke was very thick. We missed many wonderful views because the air was so heavy and for several days Old Sol was merely a big red ball in the sky.

The roads were improving as we approached Los Angeles and San Diego and for the most part we sailed along on highways through Spokane and south to Walla Walla. The trip south through Washington was a revelation. We passed by thosands of acres of ripe wheat where great combination harvesters and threshers were being pulled by huge tractors or dozens of horses. Whitman County .modestly proclaims on road signs that it fills the world's bread basket. When they bring out fifty to sixty bushels to the acre as they were when we passed through, it would seem the county is doing its share.

The Columbia Highway properly ranks high in the world's most famous scenic drives. For nearly two days we drank in all the glory of the countryside when the smoke would permit, for even there they suffered from the terrible forest fires.

Welcome letters and telegrams were waiting for us at Portland and again at Los Angeles. These and the sudden departure of the cook stand out as high lights, for we were at Portland only over night. By this time all of my passengers were anxious to get to San Diego, even though the children had never been there. So we hurried on south to Grant's Pass. This was familiar ground, for some years back I had made the trip in a Flivver [Model T Ford].

Grant's Pass to Crescent City to Eureka looks easy on the map. But one must not depend on caliper in scheduling this trip. Only the tremendous experience of insignificance when twisting and turning through a forest of Redwoods, many of them older perhaps than Christianity itself, saves one from cursing the roads. South from Eureka the roads are marvelous and even then one gets more than a day's journey through the forest.

Just as we were within reach of the ferry at Sausalita the lights flickered, the engine stalled and Akhamouk rolled up to the curb exhausted. I heard a strange sizzling sound and, glancing down in the direction of this new noise, beheld a "forest fire" of our own beneath the car. Any driver can imagine how quickly I hustled the occupants out of the all too narrow door. Grabbing the trusty extinguisher, I tried to put out the blaze by lying on my back and squirting the thing upward, but found that I was getting more of it in my eyes than on the flames. Then I pulled up the floor boards and put it out in a jiffy. A wire from the battery had rubbed so insistently against the frame of the car that a short had resulted and before I could get to it had welded itself firmly. This, I think, was our most exciting moment.

Good roads and excellent schools line and dot California in a way I never had seen before, and throughout our journey south from the Oregon line to San Diego our wheels seldom touched dirt. Good roads have become a fetish with Californians. They spend more and more money each year on them, but that's part of the upbuilding of this wonderful civilization out here. Easy and quick transportation makes everybody in the west neighbors.

We like Southern California. Each day brings new experiences and acquaintances, yet a short sojourn is hardly enough to crystallize one's impressions. But somehow I can't help feeling that the blue of the Pacific and the purple of distant hills hold enduring as well as endearing qualities.

Akhamouk rests contentedly in a park lot with a "For Sale" sign hung on its hood.

[Apparently ***Akhamouk*** was a name that Mr. Tyrrell picked up during his African expedition and attached to the vehicle (described in the first of the letter as "seventy-three hundred pounds of weight in a package much too large for many of the roads," and later above as "the car") that he used for this trip. There were 2 photos in the original, but they did not reproduce well enough to tell what either might be. *DFB*]

[The next 8 pages of Mr. Tyrrell's book consists of the ROOT ancestry of his wife and is beyond the scope of this publication. That section has been omitted. *DFB]*

GENEALOGICAL OUTLINE FROM ROGER OF MILFORD TO W. BRADLEY TYRRELL OF BELOIT WI & OTHERS

I. **ROGER TYRRELL**, Milford, Connecticut, m. **Abigail UFFORD**, 1637-8.

ROGER TYRRELL AND ABIGAIL UFFORD ISSUE

*1. **John TYRRELL** baptized August, 1644.

2. **Abigail TYRRELL** baptized August, 1644.
3. **Hannah TYRRELL** baptized August, 1645.
4. **Samuel TYRRELL** baptized October 31, 1647.
5. **Roger TYRRELL** born January 20, 1649.
6. **Joseph TYRRELL** baptized June 4, 1652.
7. **Mary TYRRELL** born February 15, 1653.
8. **Ephraim TYRRELL** born April 3, 1655.
9. **Thomas TYRRELL** born October 20, 1656.
10. **Daniel TYRRELL** born March 16, 1659.
11. **Eleazor TYRRELL** born September 20, 1662.

II. (I-1) **JOHN TYRRELL** m. **Abigail** about 1673.

JOHN TYRRELL AND ABIGAIL ISSUE

1. **John TYRRELL** born March 10, 1675.
*2. **Samuel TYRRELL** b. April 2, 1678.
3. **Abigail TYRRELL** b. June 13, 1681
4. **Sarah TYRRELL** b. November, 1685; m. (1) **John HUBBARD**, November 4, 1707. (2) **Lewin WILKINS**, December 4, 1732.
5. **Hannah TYRRELL** b. September, 1689, m. **Richard BURTON**, March 6, 1721:.
6. **Nathan TYRRELL** b. October, 1693; m. **Ruth BUCK**, June 8, 1721.
7. **Josiah TYRRELL** b. August, 1695.
8. **Gamaliel TYRRELL** b. August, 1698.

III. (11-2) **SAMUEL TYRRELL**, 1679-1751; m. (1) **Mary SMITH** (daughter of **Walter**) , November 4, 1707. (2) **Abigail BALDWIN**, August 17, 1710.

SAMUEL TYRRELL AND MARY SMITH ISSUE

1. **Samuel** b. August 31, 1708

SAMUEL TYRRELL AND ABIGAIL BALDWIN ISSUE

2. **Jesse TYRRELL** b. February 5, 1711.
3. **Mary TYRRELL** b. March 16, 1713.
4. **Abraham TYRRELL** b. September 14, 1715.
*5, **Phireas TYRRELL** b. ?, 1725.

and perhaps others.

IV, (III-5) **PHINEAS TYRRELL**, 1725-1791; m. **Phoebe OATMAN**, July 7, 1747.

PHINEAS TYRRELL AND PHOEBE OATMAN ISSUE

1. **Phineas TYRRELL** b. May 15, 1748.
2. **John TYRRELL** b. ?
3. **Phoebe TYRRELL** b. ?
4. **Ann TYRRELL** b. ?
*5. **Eliakim TYRRELL** b. April 10, 1760.

V. (IV-5) **ELIAKIM TYRRELL**, 1760-1807; m. **Elizabeth TWITCHELL**

ELIAKIM TYRRELL AND ELIZABETH TWITCHELL ISSUE

1. **Philo TYRRELL** b. August 5, 1780; m. **Fannie UNDERHILL**.
2. **Josiah TYRRELL** b. March 12, 1782.
3. **Truman TYRRELL** b. November 23, 1784. d. 1853; m. **Hannah LINES**.
4. **Elizabeth TYRRELL** b. January 25, 1786.
*5. **Nehemiah TYRRELL** b. June 24, 1788.
6. **Amy TYRRELL** b. November 26, 1791.
7. **Eliakim TYRRELL** b. January 6, 1793. (Corporal, War of 1812); m. **Chloe MARTIN**
8. **Phineas TYRRELL** b. April 20, 1795. (Saddle maker).
9. **Solomon TYRRELL** b. July 23, 1797.
10. **Isaac TYRRELL** b. May 27, 1800.
11. **Andrew TYRRELL** b. August 2, 1802.
12. **Julia TYRRELL** b. July 24, 1805.

VI. (V-5) **NEHEMIAH TYRRELL**, 1788; m. **Mary BURRITT**.

NEHEMIAH TYRRELL AND MARY BURRITT ISSUE

1. **Mary E. TYRRELL** b. November 21, 1812. Died young.
*2. **Henry TYRRELL** b. October 30, 1815.
3. **Mary A. TYRRELL** b. February 26, 1818.
4. **Charles TYRRELL** b. August 18, 1822.

VII. (VI-2) **HENRY TYRRELL**, 1815-1875; m. **Jennett WOOSTER**, March 29, 1836.

HENRY TYRRELL AND JENNETT WOOSTER ISSUE

1. **Henry Wooster TYRRELL** b. January 11, 1837; d. August 11, 1839.
2. **Franklin TYRRELL** b. November 26, 1839; m. **Helen A. JONES**, January 18, 1865 (2) **Francis CASS**, November 2, 1887.
3. **Ahira TYRRELL** b. December 11, 1842; m. **Ella L. GROOM**, September 18, 1864.
4. **Jennett TYRRELL** b. September 1, 1844; m. **J. H. GOODRICH**, October 27, 1868.
5. **Julia TYRRELL** b. August 19, 1850; m. **B. E. TERRILL**, June 24, 1873.
6. **Charles Henry TYRRELL** b. March 17, 1854; m. **Clara REED**, June 18, 1884.
*7. **William Hull TYRRELL** b. November 8, 1857; m. **Allie BRADLEY**, December 24, 1879.

VIII. (VII-7) **WILLIAM HULL TYRRELL**, 1857-1937; m. **Allie BRADLEY**, December 21, 1879.

WILLIAM HULL TYRRELL AND ALLIE BRADLEY ISSUE

*1. **Wallace Bradley** b. October 9, 1883.
2. **Esther Marion** b. October 14, 1896.

II. (VIII-1) **WALLACE BRADLEY TYRRELL**, 1883; m. **Kate P. ROOT**, July 25, 1907, (b. January 8, 1882).

W. BRADLEY TYRRELL AND KATE P. ROOT ISSUE

1. **Katherine Bradley TYRRELL** b. Delavan, December 25, 1909; m. **Robert M. WELSH**, April 10, 1941.
2. **William Root TYRRELL** b. Delavan, July 25, 1912. d. September 21, 1932.
3. **Nancy Elizabeth TYRRELL** b. Delavan, October 17, 1914; m. **J. L. Kuplic**, February 4, 1935.
4. **Wallace Bradley TYRRELL, II** b. Delavan, July 22, 1916; m. **Ethel KENNEDY**, June 25, 1942.
5. **John Jay TYRRELL** b. Delavan, January 3, 1921; m. **Suzanne SENNE**, February 9, 1948

(VIII-2) **ESTHER MARION TYRRELL**, 1896; m. (1) **Benjamin H. HOLMES**, June 20, 1915; (2) **Robert M. MAC DONALD**, .April 20, 1921

ESHTER M. TYRRELL AND BENJAMIN H. HOLMES ISSUE

1. **Marion Tyrrell HOLMES** b. May 24, 1916; m. (1) **Gerald ENDRES**, 1940. (2) **Donald G. KUEHNEMAN**,August, 1918.

MARION TYRRELL AND ROBERT M. MAC DONALD ISSUE

2. **John M. MACDONALD** b. May 20, 1921; m. **Joan DEARBORN**, October, 1942.
3. **James B. MACDONALD** b. March 11, 1925.
4. **Jean Louise MACDONALD** b. August 20, 1927, d. April 20, 1930.
5. **Esther Ann MACDONALD** b. August 4, 1930.

IX-1. **KATHERINE BRADLEY TYRRELL**, 1909; m. **Robert M. WELSH**, April 10, 1941.

KATHERINE BRADLEY TYRRELL AND ROBERT M. WELSH ISSUE

1. **Sally Katherine WELSH** b . September 14, 1942 .
2. **Robert Bradley WELSH** b. March 29, 1944.
3. **Michael Murray WELSH** b. June 4, 1946.

IX-3. **NANCY ELIZABETH TYRRELL**, 1914 M. **J. L. KUPLIC**, February 4, 1935.

NANCY ELIZABETH TYRRELL AND J. L. KUPLIC ISSUE

1. **Nancy Ann KUPLIC** b. August 24, 1935.
2. **James Bradley KUPLIC** b. November 11, 1939.
3. **Katherine Mary KUPLIC** b. July 19, 1941.
4. **Linda Sue KUPLIC** b. October 4, 1944.

IX-4. **WALLACE BRADLEY TYRRELL II**, 1916; m. **Ethel KENNEDY**, June 25, 1942. [WALLACE B TYRRELL 22 Jul 1916; d. 10 Apr 1988; 33477 (Jupiter, Palm Beach, FL) issued: Illinois. *SSDI*]

WALLACE BRADLEY TYRRELL II AND ETHEL .KENNEDY ISSUE

1. **W. Bradley TYRRELL, III** b. May 30, 1943.
2. **Timothy Jay TYRRELL** b. June 24, 1947.

IX-5. **JOHN JAY TYRRELL**, 1921; m. **Suzanne SENNE**, February 9, 1948.

VII-2. **FRANKLIN TYRRELL**, 1839; m. (1) **Helen A. JONES**, January 18, 1865. (2) **Frances CASS**, November 2, 1887

FRANKLIN TYRRRLL AND HELEN A. JONES ISSUE

1. **Franklin Jones TYRRELL** b. March 21, 1867. d. April 5, 1939; m. (1) **Edith R. HANLON**, Sept. 9, 1891 (2) **Josephine MILES**, Sept. 18, 1906 .
2. **Helen Isadore TYRRELL** b. January 18, 1873; m. **Joe THIELE**, June 14, 1893. (d. November 23, 1947).

VII-2-1. **FRANKLIN JONES TYRRELL**, 1867-1939; m. (1) **Edith Rebecca HANLON**, September 9, 1891. (b. August 15, 1866 - d. October 9, 1903); (2) **Josephine MILES**, September 18, 1906. (b. May 7, 1872 - d. September 9, 1945).

FRANKLIN J. TYRRELL AND EDITH R. HANLON ISSUE

1. **Franklin Edward TYRRELL** b. July 26, 1892; m. (1) **Elaine PALMER**, September 9,1925 (2) **Katherine N. PINKHAM**, June 15,1939 [FRANKLIN TYRRELL 26 Jul 1892; d. Nov 1981 90272 (Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, CA) issued: New York. *SSDI*]
2. **Donald William TYRRELL** b. September 16, 1895; M.**Edith R. SLAYTON**, June 17,1920
3. **Richard Hanlon TYRRELL** b. January 24, 1898; m. **Helen J. CASTELL**, July 26, 1929. [RICHARD TYRRELL 24 Jan 1898; d. Mar 1987; 53202 (Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI) issued: Wisconsin. *SSDI*]
4. **Helen Edith TYRRELL** b. September 27, 1901; m. **Luke S. OLLIS**, November 3, 1934 [HELEN OLLIS 27 Sep 1901; d. Sep 1982; 90272 (Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, CA) issued: Florida. *SSDI*]

VII-4. **JENNETTE TYRRELL**, 1864; m. **J. H. GOODRICH**, October 27, 1868. She died in 1893. He died June 20, 1935.

JENNETTE TYRRELL AND J. H. GOODRICH ISSUE

1. **Jaman H. GOODRICH** b. May 3, 1870. d. November 10, 1879.
2. **Janette GOODRICH** b. February 13, 1873. d. September, 1873.
3. **Margarette Janette GOODRICH** b. November 11, 1882; m. **Roy E. HOLLISTER**, September 27, 1924.

VII-6. **CHARLES HENRY TYRRELL**, 1854; died June 20, 1931; m. **Clara REED**, June 18, 1884. She was born April 23, 1856 and died July 27, 1923.

CHARLES HENRY TYRRELL AND CLARA REED ISSUE

1. **Ovid TYRRELL** b. April 6, 1886; d. September 16, 1921; m. **Marie STROMBERG**, November 18, 1908.
2. **Jeanette TYRRELL** b. May 21, 1888; m. **Bert VAN ALSTINE**, June 28, 1905. (b. January 12, 1878. d. June 11, 1943).
3. **Mary Rowena TYRRELL** b. May 13, 1890; m. (1) **Lynn VAN ALSTINE**, February 1, 1913. (2) **L. R. CROWELL**, June 4, 1917. (3) **Charles BRITTINGHAM**, June 18, 1921.
4. **Harvey TYRRELL** b. February 8, 1895 m. (1) **Esther BOBIER**, 1921. (2) **Edna NELSON**. [HARVEY TYRRELL 08 Feb 1895 Jun 1964 (California) issued: California *SSDI*]
5. **Walter TYRRELL** b. September 28, 1896; m. **Clarice PRATT**, May 17, 1918. [WALTER TYRRELL 28 Sep 1896; d. Sep 1970; 96001 (Redding, Shasta, CA) issued: Wisconsin. *SSDI*]

VII-6-2 **JEANETTE TERRELL**, 1888; m. **Bert VAN ALSTINE**, June 28, 1905.

JEANETTE TERRELL AND BERT VAN ALSTINE ISSUE

1. **Alva Bert VAN ALSTINE** b. May 10, 1906; m. **Madge M. RIDLEY**, May 21, 1935.
2. **DeWayne Ashley VAN ALSTINE** b. October 24, 1907; m. **Helen M. PRIEDLOW**, June 21, 1930. [DEWAYNE VANALSTINE 24 Oct 1907; d. Oct 1963 (not specified) issued: Wisconsin. *SSDI*]
3. **Ella Marie VAN ALSTINE** b. July 29, 1909; m. **Otto C. BRANDENBURG**, June 15, 1927. [ELLA BRANDENBURG 29 Jul 1909; d. Aug 1983 53585 (Sharon, Walworth, WI) issued: Wisconsin. *SSDI*]
4. **John Sylvester VAN ALSTINE** b. June 8, 1915. Died at birth.
5. **Hila Belle VAN ALSTINE** b. November 19, 1917; m. **Willard F. BOYD**, April 24, 1943 [HILA V BOYD 19 Nov 1917; d. 16 Jan 1998 (V) 89129 (Las Vegas, Clark, NV) issued: Wisconsin. *SSDI*]

V-3. **TRUMAN TERRELL**,1784-1853; m. **Hannah LINES**.
TRUMAN TERRELL AND HANNAH LIKES ISSUE
1. **Wales TERRELL**.
2. **Smith TERRELL**.

V-3-1 **WALES TERRELL**, 1826-1910 ; m. **Julia BARBOUR**.
WALES TERRELL AND JULIA HARBOUR ISSUE
1. **Florence TERRELL**.
2. **Lucius B. TERRELL** b. 1869; m. **Evelyn MASON** (b. 1876).
3. **Alton TERRELL**.

V-3-2 **SMITH TERRELL** m. **UNKNOWN**
SMITH TERRELL AND UNKNOWN ISSUE
1. **B. Eugene TERRELL** m. **Julia TYRRELL** (VII-5)
2. **Theodore TERRELL**.

VI-4 **CHARLES TYRRELL**, 1822-1898; m. **Mary Sparks MUNN**.
CHARLES TERRELL AND MARY S. MUNN ISSUE
1. **Charles Munn TYRRELL** b. October 30, ????; Died one year later.
2. **Carrie Louise TYRRELL** b. October 22, 1865.
3. **Mary Eugenia TYRRELL** b. April 8, 1872.

TERRELL ENLISTMENTS IN THE REGULAR ARMY 1798 THRU SEPTEMBER 1857

Copied by Don C. Terrill

The following data is copied from "Registers of Enlistments in the United States Army 1798-1914," National Archives Record Group M233. Each record consists of a one-line entry, and even those entries may have substantial data missing. Such information as is recorded is here included. The "Remarks" section is taken almost verbatim from the "Remarks" column on the original Army journal. Dates have been reformatted to make them more readable. Some abbreviations have been spelled out for readability. Many abbreviations are unknown, except: M.R. = Muster Roll; S.O. = Special Order; G.O. = General Order; A.G.O. = Adjutant General Office; M.T. = Montana Territory; I.T. = Idaho Territory; Wyo. Ty. = Wyoming Territory; Ind. T. = Indian Territory (Oklahoma); A.T. = Arizona Territory. Information in brackets ([]) is furnished by the copyist. The grouping time-frame corresponds to grouping used by the National Archives.

1798 thru 17 May 1815 (Spool 12)

TERRELL, Alexr. - In Capt. Cooper's Co. Remarks: Order New Orleans 9 May 1806. Tried by G.O.M. drunk when com'dg. Ft. St. Louis guard: guilty, 75 lashes. Tried again 9 Jul 1806, stealing: 50 lashes. Tried again 12 Feb. 1811, Drunk &c. 8 Feb. 1811, stoppage of whiskey & confinement.

TIREL, Alexander - Remarks: Order Pittsburg, 28 Sep 1792, tried by G.O.M. at Ft. Fayette, leaving his post: Guilty, 100 lashes; pardoned. *[Prob. same as Alexr. Terrell above]*

TERRELL, William C. - Private in 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment, commanded by Capt. **Jos. WOODRUFF**. Age 22, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Va. Enlisted 19 Jun 1809 by Lt. **W. BUTLER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Co Bk. 154, present Dec 1809, Oct 1810, Mar 26 & Oct 8, 1811. M.R. 29 Feb 1812 present. 8 May 1812, 8 May, 29 Jun, 6 Jul, 18 Nov + 12 Dec 1813. Bk. 163 + 474, Order Alabama Heights 16 Jan 1814. Present on extra duty.

TERRELL, Wm. C. - Remarks: Applies for a commission (see Hon. **C. TAIBS** letter). Deserted. *[Prob. same as William C. Terrell, above]*

TERRELL, William - Private in U.S. Dragoons commanded by Capt. G. Haig. Age 25, height 5' 10½", eyes grey, hair light, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Stephenburg Madison Co Va. Enlisted on 13 Feb 1812 at Winchester by Lt. **KEAN** for 5 years.
Remarks: I.R. 31 Dec 1814. Transf'd to det. D.R. Lt. **G. BIRCHS** det. Feb 16 + I.R. Greenbush, Feb 18 + 30 Apr 1815 present. Hosptl Ret. N.Y. Harbor, 11 Jul 1815. Reported unfit for service, lame shoulder. Bk. 553, Discharged 21 Jul 1815, Invalid.

TERL, John - Private in 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment commanded by Capt. **Audr. L. MADISON**. Age 20, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair fair, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Virginia. Enlisted on 12 or 29 Sep 1812 at Wheelan by **Lt. HARRISON** for 18 months.
Remarks: M.R. 31 Dec 1813, 28 Feb 1814 present. Co R.R. 24 2. Discharged 12 Mar 1814 at Plattsburgh, term exp'd.

TYRRELl, Silas - Private in 13th U.S. Infantry Regiment commanded by Capt. M. Myers. Enlisted on 13 Nov 1812 for 5 years.
Remarks: Roll 30 Nov + I.R. French Mills, 1 Dec 1813 at Lewisfield. Wounded. Roll of Capt. **HARINGS**. Det. Dec 1813

Joined by transfer - Dead - Pay Roll - Died 2 Dec 1813. See pen. case. *[Also listed as Tyrrill, S.]*

TYRRELl, John - Private in 30th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Enlisted on 13 Apr 1813 for 1 year.
Remarks: M.R. Capt. **G. SPENCER's** Co, 31 Dec 1813. M.R. Capt. **FERGUS**, + Capt. **SWAINE's** Co, to take effect 1st inst.

TYRREL, Artemus - Private in 31st U.S. Infantry Regiment commanded by Capt. Asa Airkens. Enlisted on 11 May 1813 for 1 year.
Remarks: I.R. 31 Aug 1813. Absent at Windsor Vt., sick, never joined. M.R. 30 Nov. M.R.& scurur 31 Dec 1813. Present j'd. at Chatauga, 18 Oct 1813.

TURRELL, Abdyn - Private in 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment commanded by Capt. **D. K. KERCHAIN**. Age 20, height 5' 6", eyes hazel, hair dark, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Hampden Conn. Enlisted on 2 Mar 1814 by Capt. **D. KERCH** for the war.
Remarks: Co Bk. 294 + I.R. 30 Sept. 1814. Died of quick consumption July 10th 1814 at Buffalo, N.Y.

TYRRELl, Boswell - Recruit in 27th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 18, height 5' 6", birthplace Cumberland Pa. Enlisted on 16 Mar 1814 at Warren for 1 year.
Remarks: R.R. Warren April 1814

TERRILL, Orrin - Private in 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment commanded by Capt. **WILLIAMSON**. Age 17, eyes blue, hair fair, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Ohio Co Va. Enlisted on 4 Apr 1814 for the war.
Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis 24 Jul 1815, term exp'd. See pen. case.

TURRELL, Reubin - Private in 32nd U.S. Infantry Regiment commanded by Capt. **R. PATTERSON**. Age 18, height 5' 5", eyes dark, hair sandy, complexion light, birthplace Woodbury Litchfield Co Conn. Enlisted on 10 Jan 1814 at Wilkesbarre by Lt. **SWEENY** for 1 year.
Remarks: R.R. 15 Jan 1814 - M.R. 1814 present, M.R.+ scunr. 31 Dec 1814, D.R. 16 Feb + I.R. N.P.B. Phila. 28 Feb 1815 present

TURRILL, Thomas - Recruit in 29th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 8", birthplace Brookhaven N.Y. Enlisted on 18 Dec 1814 at New York for unk. period.
Remarks: R.R. Dec 1814

TIRRELL, William Jr. - In 40th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 26, height 5' 11", eyes light, hair light, complexion light, occupation carpenter, birthplace Northfield Rockingham Co, N.H. Enlisted on 14 Sep 1813 at Salisbury, N.H., by Capt. Sanborn.
Remarks: R.R. 20 Sep 1813 - Bk. 334. Resigned as Sergt. 29 Mar 1815 + ret'd to the ranks. Capt. **M. M. SANBORN**'s Co Bk. 332 _ I.R. 21 Apr 1815. Order at Charleston Arsenal

TURRELL, Cales C. - Seaman in "S.F." commanded by Capt. W. Russell. Enlisted on 23 Jan 1815 for 3 months.
Remarks: M.R. New York, 1815, present

TYRRELl, William - Remarks: Order Hobubinopka? 1 Jun 1805. Secretary pro tem to the agent of the Chaktams.

17 May 1815 thru 30 June 1821 (Spool 17) *[none]*

June 1821 thru December 1827 (Spool 18)

TERRELL, William - Private. Age 35, height 5' 11", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation carpenter, birthplace Rockingham Co N.H. Enlisted on 24 Mar 1826 at Natchez by Lt. **J. STEWART** for 3 years 7 months.
Remarks: A Recruit Discharged 7 Dec 1826 on Surgeon's Certificate at Jefferson Barracks. *[Prob. same as Wm. Tirrell Jr. who enl. on 14 Sep 1813]*

January 1828 thru 1835 (Spool 19)

TYRRELl, William - In Co E 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, eyes blue, hair light, complexion light, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Moscow Maine. Enlisted on 24 Aug 1818 at Bangor by Lt. **RUSSELL** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 Jun 1833 by re-enlisting. "See Vol. No. 4"

TURRELL, Norris - In Battery I of 1st U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 9", eyes hazel, hair light, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Litchfield Conn. Enlisted on 16 Oct 1828 at Lynchburg by Lt. **CORPREW** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 24 Aug 1830 at Ft. Monroe, Va.

TERRELL, Leonard - In Co D 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 6", eyes hazel, hair light brown, complexion fair, occupation tin plate and iron worker, birthplace Derby Conn. Enlisted on 5 Jan 1829 at New York by Lt. Morton for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 12 Aug 1830

1835 thru 1839 (Spool 20)

TYRELL, William - In Co E 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 28, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace England. Enlisted on 11 Apr 1836 at Hancock Bar by Lt. Hill for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 Apr 1839, expiration of service. P.O. Dec'd 9/51, 3 Enlistment M. Micanopy S. Fla. (Private) *[This is William Tyrrell who enl. on 24 Aug 1828]*

TURRELL, George - In Co B 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 9½", eyes black, hair black, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace New Haven Conn. Enlisted on 10 Nov 1839 at Louisville by Lt. **SCOTT** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 23 Oct 1844, expiration of service, at Ft. Crawford, N.J. (a 4/Sergeant)

TERRILD, Thomas C. - In Co H 2nd U.S. Dragoons. Age 31, height 5' 10¼", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion dark, occu-

pation farmer, birthplace Hanover Va. Enlisted on 15 Dec 1836 at Louisville by Lt. **GILPIN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 9 Aug 1837. P.O. 16 Feb 1853

1840 thru June 1846 (Spool 21)

TERREL, Jeptha - In Battery G 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 10", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation gunsmith, birthplace Hocking Co Ohio. Enlisted on 18 Apr 1840 at Cleveland by Capt. **MUNROE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 25 Sep 1840

TURRELL, John - In U.S. Dragoons. Age 21, height 5' 6½", eyes grey, hair black, complexion fair, occupation clerk, birthplace Prospect Conn. Enlisted on 13 Dec 1841 at New York by Lt. **DARLING** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 5 Apr 1842

TURRELL, George - In Co B 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 25, height 5' 10¼", eyes hazel, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace New Haven Conn. Enlisted on 23 Oct 1844 at Ft. Crawford by Lt. **ARTHUR** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 23 Oct 1849, expiration of service, at New York City, see 8014, a Sergeant. *[This is George Turrell who enl. on 10 Nov 1839]*

TYRRELl, George - In Band, Co C 1st U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 12, height 4' 10", eyes blue, hair light, complexion light, occupation musician, birthplace Houlton Maine. Enlisted on 26 May 1845 at Newport by Lt. Capron for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 20 May 1853 by re-enlistment at Ft. Columbus, N.Y., a Private.

TYRRELl, William - In Band, Co C 1st U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 33, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Kent England. Enlisted on 4 Jun 1845 at Newport by Lt. **CAPRON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Aug 1849 by Special Order at Ft. Columbus, N.Y., a Private [same as William Tyrrell who reenl. on 11 Apr 1836. *[In his pension application, this man says he was born 1808 in Moscow, Maine.]*

TERRELL, Charles U. - In Companies F and D 6th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 7", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Orange Co Va. Enlisted on 1 Dec 1845 at Newport by Capt. **MAC RAE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 7 Apr 1847

TERRELL, William H. - In Companies D and A 4th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 32, height 6' ½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Spotsylvania Co Va. Enlisted on 19 Jan 1846 at Corpus Christi by Lt. **SMITH** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 19 Jan 1851, expiration of service, at Fort Mackinac, Mich., a Private

July 1846 thru October 1850
(excluding Mexican War enlistments) (Spool 22)

TURRELL, William - In Co F 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 29, height 5' 8", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation pipe maker, birthplace Buecless? England. Enlisted on 9 Jan 1847 at Burlington by Capt. **SCOTT** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 22 Sep 1849

TERRELL, Joab - Age 26, height 5' 9", eyes grey, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation stone cutter, birthplace Harrison Co Va. Enlisted on 20 Feb 1847 at Colellicettia? by Lt. EATON for 5 years.
Remarks: Rejected and discharged 21 Apr 1847, at Newport Barracks, Ky.

TYRRELl, George - In 2nd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion florid?, occupation laborer, birthplace Wicklow? Ireland. Enlisted on 7 Mar 1848 at Providence by Lt. **WOLF** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 1 Sep 184_ *[hard to read]*

TIRRELL, Albion - Age 21, height 5' 10", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Abingdon Mass. Enlisted on 20 Mar 1848 at Boston by Capt. **GRAFTON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 26 Mar 1848 by Civil Authority at Fort Columbus, N.Y.

TERRILL, Michael - Age 28, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Clark? Co Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jun 1848 at New York by Capt. **ARNOLD** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Jun 1848 "as aw ar m an" *[as a woman?]* at Fort Columbus, N.Y. *[hard to read]*

TERRELL, Henry - In Co B __ U.S. Rifle Regiment. Age 33, height 5' 4", eyes hazel, hair light, complexion light, occupation laborer, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 28 Aug 1848 at Madison by Capt. **SAMONSON** for ? *[probably 5 years]*
Remarks: Deserted 25 Oct 1848

TYRRELl, Owen - Recruit. Age 21, height 5' 8", eyes hazel, hair brown, completion fair, occupation tailor, birthplace Sanford Ireland. Enlisted on 27 Feb 1849 at New York by Col. **CRAIG** for ? *[probably 5 years]*
Remarks: Rejected 6 Jul 1849 at Camp Worth, San Antonio, a Rect. *[a recruit]*

TYRRELL, Owen - In Co B 2nd U.S. Dragoons. Age 21, height 5' 8", eyes black, hair black, complexion dark, occupation tailor, birthplace Sanford Ireland. Enlisted on 11 Feb 1850 at Austin by Capt. **STEELE** for ? *[probably 5 years]*
Remarks: Discharged 27 Sep 1851 for disability. *[Prob. same as Owen Tyrrell, above]*

TYRRELL, George - In Band 1st U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 17, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair light, complexion light,

occupation musician, birthplace Houlton Maine. Enlisted on 20 May 1850 at New York by Lt. **RICKETTS** for ? *[probably 5 years]*.
Remarks: Discharged 20 Mar 1855 by re-enlistment in Band at Fort Monroe?, Va., a Private. *[Prob. same as George Tyrrell who enl. on 26 May 1845]*

TERRALS, Thomas - In Battery M 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 14, height 5' 2", eyes blue, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation printer, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 20 Jul 1850 at New York by Lt. **ARTHUR** for ? *[probably 5 years]*
Remarks: Discharged 26 Jul 1855, expiration of service, at Fort ___, Texas, a Private

January 1847 thru June 1849 (Mexican War Enlistments) (Spool 23)

Note: These records (ledger books) are recorded on microfilm with photography that so poor that a high percentage (perhaps one-third) of the records are unreadable. By special arrangement with the National Archives, the books were pulled from storage and made available to copyist for physical examination.

TERILL, James A. - In Co K 8th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 244]*. Age 21, height 5' 7", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation butcher, birthplace Chenango Co N.Y. Enlisted on 20 Mar 1847 at Utica, N.Y., by Lt. **LOVELL**.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Jul 1848, expiration of service, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Taken from Original Discharge on file with Pension Office, No. 26859. Case for pension pend. 29 Jun 1854. [penciled note probably regarding James' death] "S.S.P.O. 22 Oct 1900"

TERRILL, Sherman - In Co A, K 15th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 248]*. Age 28, height 5' 7", eyes grey, hair black, complexion dark, occupation painter, birthplace Gibbsford N.Y. Enlisted on 7 Apr 1847 at Shelby by Lt. **HENIFIELD**.
Remarks: Died 18 Oct 1847 at Pueblo, Mexico, a Private.

TERRELL, John - In 11th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 248]*. Age 29, height 6' 0", eyes hazel, hair black, complexion dark, occupation sailor, birthplace Westfield N.J. Enlisted on 7 Mar 1847 at Norfolk by Lt. **FITZGERALD**.
Remarks: Discharged 17 Mar 1847, Rejected, at Fort Monroe, Va.

TERRELL, William E. - In 12th Regiment *[p. 248]*. Age 29, height 6' 0", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Boone Co, Ky. Enlisted on 6 May 1847 at Glasgow by Lt. **BONAUGH**.

TERRELL, Paul W. - In Co B 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 249]*. Age 25, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Caroline Co, Va. Enlisted on 20 Apr 1847 at Blandville by Lt. **JROAU**?.
Remarks: Discharged 5 Dec 1847 on disability at Monterey, Mexico, a Private.

TERRELL, William J. - In Co E 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 249]*. Age 21, height 5' 11½", eyes hazel, hair black, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Campbell Co Ky. Enlisted on 26 Apr 1847 at Newport by Lt. **HELM**
Remarks: Died 9 Aug 1847 at Mier Mexico, a Private.

TERRILL [Tooill], Joseph - In Co B 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 250]*. Age 21, height 5' 10", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Fairfield Ohio. Enlisted on 21 May 1847 at Ganesville by Lt. **TRUETT**.
Remarks: Discharged 25 Jul 1848, expiration of service, at Pascagoula, a Private

TERRELL, William - In Co C 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 250]*. Age 34, height 5' 6½", eyes hazel, hair brown, occupation Detroit[?], birthplace Sannford Ireland. Enlisted 20 May 1847 at Detroit by Capt. **STEVENSON**.
Remarks: Missing since 9 Oct 1847 at Shrumanthan, Miss. *[or Mexo]*

TERRELL, William E. - In Co B 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment *[p. 277]*. Age 29, height 6' 0", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Boone Co Ky. Enlisted on 1 May 1847 at Glasgow by Lt. **BRONAUGH**.
Remarks: Discharged 22 Jul 1848, expiration of service, at Carrollton, La., a Sergeant. *[This is probably a duplicate on the above entry of William Terrell who enl. on 6 May 1847]*.

October 1850 thru December 1854 (Spool 24)

Note: Faded ink and poor photography on this spool.

TURRILL, Andrew - In Bat. K 4th U.S Artillery Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 1½", eyes grey, hair fair, complexion fair, occupation clockmaker, birthplace New Haven Conn. Enlisted on 15 Oct 1850 at Providence by Maj. **PATTEN**.
Remarks: Deserted 15 Oct 1851

TARRELL, Charles H. - In Co H 1st U.S. Dragoons. Age 20, height 5' 9", eyes black, hair dark brown, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Nashville N.H. Enlisted on 1 Mar 1851 at Boston by Capt. **OAKS**.
Remarks: Deserted 22 Mar 1852

TYRELL, William - In Bat. M 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 23, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, occupation bricklayer, birthplace Tipperary Ireland. Enlisted on 28 Jul 1853 at New York by Col. **CASEY** for 5 years.
Remarks: Died 5 Dec 1853 of yellow fever at Fort Brown, Texas, a Private.

TYROL, Edward - In Co F 6th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 3", eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Westmeath Co Ireland. Enlisted on 23 Aug 1853 at Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., by Maj. **SYMINGTON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 Oct 1853 for ordinary disability at Newport Barracks, Ky., a Recruit.

TYRRELL, Richard - *[no unit listed]*. Age 21, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Liverpool England. Enlisted on 25 May 1854 at St. Louis by Maj. **GATLIN** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 21 Sep 1854.

TERRILL, Miles W. - *[no unit listed]*. Age 25, height 5' 8", eyes black, hair dark brown, complexion dark, occupation plasterer, birthplace New Haven Conn. Enlisted on 13 Nov 1854 at Cleveland by Capt. **HATCH** for 5 years.
Remarks: *[none]*

1855 thru September 1857 (Spool 25)

TERRELL, George - *[no unit listed]*. Age 22, height 5' 9½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation painter, birthplace Liverpool England. Enlisted on 20 Jan 1855 at New York by Lt. **GARNETT** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 3 Feb 1855 "Rejected" at Fort Columbus, N.Y., a Recruit.

TYRRELl, George - In F&S Co 1st U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair light, complexion light, occupation musician, birthplace Houlton Maine. Enlisted on 20 May 1855 at Hampton by Lt. Dickerson for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 19 Oct 1856 by S.O. No. 93, HQ U.S. Army at Fort Hoskins, O.T., a Private. *[This is George Tyrrell who re-enlisted on 20 May 1850]*

TURRELL, Samuel R. - in Co. A 2nd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 10½", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion sallow, occupation Texas Ranger, birthplace New Haven, Conn. Enlisted on 22 Jun 1855 at Mobile by Maj. **VAN DORN** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 20 Sep 1858

TERRILL, Elias - In Co I 9th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 4½", eyes hazel, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace New York N.Y. Enlisted on 17 Jun 1855 at New York by Lt. **MILLER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 28 Sep 1855

TIRRELL, Thomas E. - In Co. G 2nd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation carpenter, birthplace Jefferson Co Ind. Enlisted on 18 Aug 1855 at Madison by Lt. **MC ARTHUR** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 10 Aug 1857, 24 Apr 1861

TYRRELL, Michael - In E.F.& S. Co 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 17, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation porter, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 22 Aug 1855 at New York by Capt. **GARNETT** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Jul 1860 by re-enlistment in F&S at Fort Randall, N.J., a Private.

TERRELL, James - In Co A 2nd U.S. Dragoons. Age 27, height 5' 10", eyes brown, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Williamson Co Tenn. Enlisted on 10 Sep 1855 at Nashville by Capt. **MORRIS** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Sep 1860, expiration of service, at Fort Kearny, N.J., a Private.

TYRELL, James - In Co B 8th U.S,. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 6¼", eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Tipperary Ireland. Enlisted on 28 Sep 1855 at Philadelphia by Lt. **BURNS** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 27 Sep 1860, expiration of service, at Fort Fillmore, N.M., a Private.

TERRALLS, Thomas - In Rifles H. Age 22, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 28 Sep 1855 at New York by Lt. **WARDE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 27 Jul 1860 by re-enlisting in Co at Camp Jackson, N.M., a Private (previously served in 4 Arty M). *[This is Thomas Terrals who enlisted on 20 Jul 1850]*

TYRRELl, George C. - In Co A 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair light, complexion light, occupation soldier, birthplace Houlton Maine. Enlisted on 21 May 1857 at New York by Lt. **UPDEGRAFF** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 3 Nov 1859, 20 Oct 1860. *[This is George Tyrrell who enl. On 20 May 1855]*

TYRRELl, Joseph - [no unit listed]. Age 21, height 5' 6¼", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation blacksmith, birthplace Down Ireland. Enlisted on 13 Jul 1857 at Buffalo by Capt. **HUTSON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 4 Sep 1857.

TERRELL, Rufus E. - Co K and Co H 1st U.S. Dragoons. Age 24, height 5' 8", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion sallow, occupation clerk, birthplace Covington La. Enlisted on 1 Sep 1857 at Philadelphia by Lt. **ROYALL** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Sep 1862, expiration of service, at Camp ____, Sharpsburg, Pa., a Private.

CHANGES

Births, Marriages, Moves, Deaths
Let us know: Who? When, Where?

New Addresses

#563
Mr. **Robert C. Terrell**
1705 Foulkeways
Gwynedd, PA 19436
e-mail: **RobertTerrill@gmail.com**

#598
Mr. **Rodney Carl Murrow**
P. O. Box 236
Jet, OK 73749-0236

#651
Mrs. **Angela Allen**

22829 S. RITCHEY RD
CHENEY WA 99004-9752
katscamo3@aol.com

WELCOME NEW MEMBERS

#714
Mrs. **Melanie L Welch**
3600 TRIPLE BEND RD
COLLEGE STATION TX 77845-8254
tkwelch@yahoo.com

#715 LIFETIME
Mr. **Howard W Terrell**
6405 JULIE ANN DRIVE
HANOVER MD 21076-2011
howard.terrell@verizon.net

#716
PRIVATE

#717
Ms. **LaJuana Handschin**
105 BRETON DRIVE
LAFAYETTE LA 70508-7703
LaJuana@louisiana.edu

#718
Mr. **Russell N Terrell**
6015 WOODS RD
PICAYUNE MS 39466-2212
R78789@yahoo.com

#719
Mr. **Wiley Douglas Terrell**
3017 Grays Ferry Rd
Titus AL 36080-4513

720
Mr. **Murray Douglas Terrell**
5230 Titus Road
Titus AL 36080-4042
murray_terrell@cargill.com

#721
Mrs. **Teresa Terrell Jones**
562 Brown Rd
Danville AL 35619-6216

#722
Mrs. **Candice B Parrow**
483 GREYSTONE LANE
DOUGLASVILLE GA 30134-4252
cparrow@bellsouth.net

#723
Mr. **Jimmy Terrill Hill**
1919 SPRINGDALE RD
ARDMORE OK 73401-9109

#724
Ms. **Sally A Mead**
P O BOX 745
BASIN WY 82410-0745
jrsam@tctwest.net

#725
Ms. **Teresia P Compton**
1446 PINE RIDGE RD
Union Grove AL 35175-5022

#726
Mrs. **Louise H. Thurmond**
3742 WHITES FERRY RD
WEST MONROE LA 71291-2005

#727
Mrs. **Sharon K Crockett**
188 MELODY LN
LYNCHBURG VA 24504-4200
skc.bus@gmail.com

#728
Mrs. **Diane Lewis**
13624 SE HARRISON CT
PORTLAND OR 97233-2022
dianelws@comcast.net

#729
Ms. **Annetta Sue Allen**
1549 EAST SEATTLE SLEW CIRCLE
INVERNESS FL 34453-9321
gallen11@tampabay.rr.com

#730
Mr. **Stephen G Terrell**
611 GLEN ROSE
ALLEN TX 75013-5448
stevete@swbell.net

#731
Mr. **L. LYNN HELMS**
20440 KIMZY KARR ROAD
ATHENS AL 35614-6820
Lynn.Helms@hnd01.usace.army.mil

#732
MRS. **Connie B Wallner**
1406 RIDGEMOOR LN
RICHARDSON TX 75082-3002
JimWallner@AOL.com

#733
Somehow I skipped this number.

#734

Mrs. **Jean Terrell York**
402 RACHEL AVE
BOAZ AL 35957-1246
goforit121@hotmail.com

#735
Ms. **Marge Rowe**
2 PHEASANT DRIVE
ASHVILLE NC 28803-3320

#736
Mrs. **Marion Terrell Shaw**
1800 KATHY DRIVE
COLUMBIA MO 65202-3129

QUERIES

Limited to two per member per year & limited to 50 words each maximum.

Want ancestors of **Elizabeth FOSTER**, wife of **Timothy TERRELL**, especially her family's arrival in the colonies. #121 Mrs. **Lillian L. Spires; (DAR #656995); 221 N. Huntington St; San Fernando, CA 91340-2615. Phone: 1-919-361-5393** has answering machine.

Want any and all info available on **William W. TERRELL** b. about 1803 VA; d. 26 Sep. 1869 Clark Co. IL; and his first spouse, **Nancy CONNERLY** b. about 1804 VA; d. 30 Dec 1874 Clark Co. IL. Trying to locate parents, descendants, and siblings. #715 Mr. **Howard Terrell; 6405 Julie Ann Drive; Hanover MD 21076-2011.**

Want ancestors, descendants; siblings; migration & birth of **Andrew Jack TERRELL** b. abt. 1820 NC; d. 16 May 1908 Hinds Co. MS; and his spouse, **Maria Eglentine MARLEY** b. about 1855 [sic] MS; d. Hinds Co. MS 1 Aug 1907; m. about 1855 [sic] MS. I am looking for any info on this family. #727 **Sharon Crockett; 188 Melody Ln; Lynchburg, VA 24504**

Looking for any info on **Adam TERRILL** arrived 1741 Rhode Island, USA, 14 yrs of age. I believe him to be related to **Roger TERRILL line** in CT. #736 Mrs. **Marion Terrell Shaw; 1800 Kathy Dr; Columbia MO 65202-3129**

I am granddaughter of **Thomas Benton TERRELL** and **Martha Ann TERRELL (nee TERRELL)**. I look forward to getting more info. #734 **Jean Terell York; 402 Rachel Ave; Boaz AL 35957**

I am the granddaughter of **Gladys TERRELL** and **Arlie MONK**. Gladys TERRELL is the daughter of **Jack N. TERRELL** and **Susie SPELL**. I am looking for the parents of Jack N. TERRELL.
Jack N. TERRELL and Susie Spell had 10 children. They are **Loyd** (1909), **Nina** (about 1914), **Mina Mae** (1914), **Jack N. Jr.** (1919), **Hazel** (1921), **Mildred** (1923), **Susie** (1924), **Edwin(Edward) J** (1926), **James Roland** (1928), **Gladys** (1931)
The only two that I know is still living is **Jack Jr.** and **Mildred**. **Nina** and **Mina** may have been twins. **Mina** married **Ipo CULPEPPER**.
I am also looking for any info on the siblings of Gladys TERRELL.
TERRELLs buried in Welcome Hill Church of Christ Cemetery in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia
Lelmon Jackson TERRELL b: 11/9/1931 d: 6/21/1952
Loyd J TERRELL b: 1909 d: 1969
James Roland TERRELL b: 10/31/1928 d: 8/11/1974
Jack N TERRELL Sr. b: 11/11/1888 d: 7/8/1966
Jack died in Green Cove Springs Florida.

Susie SPELl Terrell b: 10/11/1896 d: 12/22/1970
Gladys TERRELL Monk b: 1/29/1931 d: 1/31/1959
Does anybody know how Lelmon Jackson TERRELL fits into this family?
Loyd J, James Roland and Gladys are children of Jack N and Susie (Spell) TERRELL
Thank you for your help. **Latrelle Monk Grifin - tazmania32347@hotmail.com**

My TERRELL line is on my Dad's side. Several generations up. Dad's grandparents are **Abraham DYESS & Sinthia Ann MUSGROVE**
His gg are: **Dempsey E. DYESS & Sarah Ann GRAHAM**
Sarah's parents are: William "Billy" **GRAHAM & Susanna Ardalissa TERRELL**
(Susanna was born in Bay Springs, MS) Susanna's parents are: **John TERRELL & Phoebe DIXON**
Her grandparents are: **Edward Young TERRELL & Artlissa STEPHENS**
I have Edward Young Terrill's father as **William TERRAL & Anne UNKNOWN**. William was born about 1710 (have seen it as about 1719 too) in Hanover Co. VA.
William is the first Terral/Terrill I have. I don't know where they originated from.
Debra Cupps; POB 1796; Eagar, Arizona 85925; 928-333-2252 bcupps@cybertrails.com

Seeking information on the ancestry of **Robert Coleman TERRELL** born Aug. 14, 1832 in Virginia. On Nov. 14, 1861, Robert married **Nancy Elizabeth HATCHER** in Marshall County, Alabama. Robert died June 22, 1882 and is buried at Cedar Ridge, Marshall County, Alabama. Robert is my gg-grandfather. **Charles Stephenson crsdrssatx@hotmail.com** San Antonio, Texas

I am looking for information on **Rebecca A.MURPHY** born June 1849 AL, died 1925; whose daughter is she? She was married to **John Randolph TERRELL** born 1842 AL, son of **George Washington TERRELL** and **Mary Ann Fowler**; thanks for checking. **John RICHARDSON** born ca 1734, died after 1787 GA, married **Mary TERRELL** daughter of **David TERRELL,Jr.** and **Sarah JOHNSON**; I am looking for

John's parents. **Eleonore Crespo ejcsrac@cs.com**

Hello, my name is **Cathy WATERS Banks**. My ancestors are:
Moses WATERS and **Molly WRIGHT**
John WATERS and **Oneida TERRELL**
John LaFayette WATERS and **Sultana Bell BROOKS**
I am trying to find some documentation on John and Oneida - marriage record, death, etc. Do you have or know of anything on them?
Dear Dan,
Thank you so much for sending me the information on Oneida Terrell. That helped so much. I will try to contact the lady that submitted the Waters/Terrell Family Bible to see if she by chance has any information on John Waters' father Moses (John married Oneida). Again thank you for returning the information. Thank you, Cathy Banks; 109 Oak Creek Circle; Columbia, SC 29223; banks253@bellsouth.net

I'm looking for others researching this line of TERRILL/TERRELLS. Can you help?—**Cindy McCachern" mccachern@att.net**

Descendants of James L. TERRILL - 8 Jan 2004

First Generation

1. James L. TERRILL[1,2,3] was b. about 1789 in PA. He listed as age 16-21 years in tax records of his father, **John TERRIL** in 1803 in Bourbon Co, KY.[4]
He appears in the tax records on 7 May 1807 in Bourbon Co, KY.4 He appeared in the census in 1820 in Clark Co, IN. **James Terrel**--1 male 26-44; 1 male 0-10; 1 female 26-44; 1 female 10-15; 4 females 0-10.
He appeared in the census in 1830 in Clark Co, IN. **James Terrel**--1 male 30-40; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 0-5; 1 female 40-50; 1 female 20-30; 2 females 15-20; 3 females 10-15; 3 females 5-10; 1 female 0-5.
He appeared in the census in 1840 in Clark Co, IN. **James TERRILL**--1 male 50-60; 1 male 10-15; 1 female 50-60; 4 females 15-20; 2 females 10-15; 1 female 5-10.
He appeared in the census in 1850 in Utica Twp, Clark Co, IN. **James L. Terrell**, 61, PA; **Polly Terrell**, 59, MY; **Eliza Terrell**, 18, IN. He application was made for the administration of his estate by his son-in-law, **John COVERT** on 21 Apr 1851 in Clark Co, IN.[5] He died in 1851 in Clark Co, IN.

Polly "Mary" was b. about 1790 in MD. She appeared in the census in 1820 in Clark Co, IN. James Terrel--1 male 26-44; 1 male 0-10; 1 female 26-44; 1 female 10-15; 4 females 0-10. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Utica Twp, Clark Co, IN. James L. Terrell, 61, PA; Polly Terrell, 59, MY; Eliza Terrell, 18, IN.
James L. TERRILL and Polly "Mary" had the following children:

+2 i. **Catherine TERRILL** (b. between 1805 and 1810).
+3 ii. **Nancy Julia TERRILL** (b. in 1809).
4 iii. **Son TERRILL** was b. between 1810 and 1815. He died before 1851.
+5 iv. **Elizabeth "Betsy" TERRILL** (b. in 1814).
6 v. **Daughter TERRILL** was b. between 1815 and 1820.
+7 vi. **Jane TERRILL** (b. between 1815 and 1820).
8 vii. **Daughter2 TERRILL** was b. in 1820.
+9 viii. **Rachel TERRILL** (b. in 1820).
+10 ix. **Fanny TERRILL** (b. between 1820 and 1825).
+11 x. **Martha Ann TERRILL** (b. in Apr 1824).
+12 xi. **Mary Ann TERRILL** (b. in 1826).
+13 xii. **Eliza Ann TERRILL** (b. between 1825 and 1830).
+14 xiii. **James TERRILL** (b. in 1830).
15 xiv. **Daughter3 TERRILL** was b. in 1832.

Sources

1. Indenture between **Wm. & Martha REED/John ROBERTSON.**
2. Indenture between **John ROBINSON and John & Fanny PETTIT, John and Rachel COVERT, Charles and Eliza MORRIS, Campbell and Mary REED, William and Betsey STATSMAN and James and Polly TERRILL.** (6 February 1854).
3. Indenture **William & Jane PITTMAN/John ROBINSON** (23 February 1854).
4. Personal Property Tax Records, Bourbon Co, KY.
5. Application Administration Estate/**James TERRELL** (21 April 1851; Probate Order Bk E, P-407, 21 April 1851, Clark Co, IN).

I am looking for info on **John T. TERRELL** & **Fannie HARRIS Terrell**. Children; **Lillie Kate, Judge** and **Hugh**. Lillie Kate was my mother in laws mother, I am doing this for her family of Georgia. Thank You, **April Glover Nmbr1mom007@aol.com**

I found my name listed on your website and have some updates. I am listed as "**EBLEN, Courtney Allison**". On 4-20-96, I married **Kenneth Richards MC CAIN** in Winfield, Kansas. On 9-11-02, Ken and I became parents of **Megan Elizabeth MC CAIN** in Houston, Texas.
We reside in The Woodlands, Texas. I am grateful that there are online genealogy sites. My maternal grandmother, **Undene Littrell KYGAR**, also was a genealogist and historian until her death last year. Thank you for helping us to research and maintain our family histories. Please let me know if you need any other family information. **Courtney Eblen McCain kemsnews@houston.rr.com**

RECEIVED
OCT 2 ? 2007

From the castle of Ralf, Sire de Tirel near Paris France; to England; to Ireland; to the USA; and beyond-- these are some of the TERRELL Trails upon the sands of time.

Variations include: Taral, Tarall, Tarel, Tarell, Taril, Tarill, Tarral, Tarrall, Tarrell, Tarrill, Teral, Terall, Teril, Terill, Terral, Terrald, Terrall, Terel, Terell, Terrel, TERRELL, Teril, Terril, Terrill, Theral, THEREL, Therell, THERRELL, Theril, Therill; Thiral, Thirel, Thiril, Thirrel, Thirril, Thorvil, Thurvil, Tiral, Tirel, Tiril, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Tural, Turel, Turil, TURREL, Turrell, Tyral, Tyrall, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyril, Tyrill, Tyrral, Tyrrall, Tyrrel, Tyrrell, Tyrril, Tyrrill, etc.

WINTER 2007 | **128 20th Ave NW, Cairo Georgia 39827-1017** | **Vol. XXIII**

ISSN 0884-2108 | **http://www.terrellsociety.com** | **No. 4**

IN THIS ISSUE

QUERIES 2180
T*R*Ls, RIDGEVILLE CENTER CEMETERY
Lorain County, Ohio 2179
TERRELLS IN U. S. ARMY
OCTOBER 1857 THRU 1913. 2164

MINIMUM DUES INCREASE LIKELY

Your ballot was mailed with this issue. Please mark it and return it today. Your vote counts.

This is your Society. We would like to see it continue, not only to survive, but to grow.

We appreciate your past support and look forward to serving you in the future.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGES NEEDED

I have enjoyed my 23 plus years as Corporate Secretary and as newsletter editor more than words can express. I wish I could continue this indefinitely.

Unfortunately, my sudden aorta problem and emergency surgery in 2005 brought home the fact that none of us is immortal. It is time for us to begin making plans for someone younger and less likely to have a sudden demise to take over some of the duties of running the Society.

If you have a sincere interest in any of the following, please let us know at the above address as soon as possible.

CORPORATE SECRETARY: Holds the corporation seal for any documents that must be signed by the corporation. I hold that position since we incorporated, and have not used the seal more than two or three times.

REGISTERED AGENT: Serves as contact for the Secretary of State, State of Georgia. The annual renewal notice and other correspondence from the Sec. of State is mailed to this individual. This agent does not have to be a corporate officer, but , must reside in the state of Georgia. Otherwise, the Society will have to go to the expense of incorporating in the state where the agent lives.

LENDING LIBRARIAN: keeps our original copies of all the volumes in the LENDING LIBRARY; makes up listings of these items to mail along with issues of TERRELL TRAILS.

NEWSLETTER EDITOR: sorts through available info and decides what to publish.

Daniel F. Brinson, Secretary/Editor

PER
CS
71
.T3C
Multiple
volumes
Research Library

PUBLISHER'S STATEMENT

TERRELL TRAILS is published quarterly by the TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

© 2007 by TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Reproduction in part is permitted if credit is given and the address at right accompanies the reprint.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES PER YEAR
Society Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$15.00**
Lifetime Membership (includes TRAILS).....**$150.00**
Extra Charges
Outside USA.....**$5.00**
Air Mail.....**$5.00**
Back Issue/sample copy.....**$5.00**

RATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

SOCIETY OFFICERS

Mr. **Don C. TERRILL** ..... President
Mr. **John Cramer**.....Vice-President
..... Vice-President
Miss **P. J. Achramowicz**..... Vice-President

Dan Brinson ..... Secretary/Editor

Mr. **TERRELL Marshall III**..... .Treasurer

LENDING LIBRARY orders and all correspondence to:

TERRELL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC
Dan Brinson
128 20th Ave NW
Cairo, GA 39827-1017

INTERNET E-MAIL: **info@TERRELL society.com**

Web Site: http://www.TERRELL society.com

Remarks: Deserted 5 Feb 1859

TERRELL ENLISTMENTS IN THE REGULAR ARMY OCTOBER 1857 THRU 1913

Copied by Don C. Terrill

The following data is copied from "Registers of Enlistments in the United States Army 1798-1914," National Archives Record Group M233. Each record consists of a one-line entry, and even those entries may have substantial data missing. Such information as is recorded is here included. The "Remarks" section is taken almost verbatim from the "Remarks" column on the original Army journal. Dates have been reformatted to make them more readable. Some abbreviations have been spelled out for readability. Many abbreviations are unknown, except: M.R. = Muster Roll; S.O. = Special Order; G.O. = General Order; A.G.O. = Adjutant General Office; M.T. = Montana Territory; I.T. = Idaho Territory; Wyo. Ty. = Wyoming Territory; Ind. T. = Indian Territory (Oklahoma); A.T. = Arizona Territory; P.I. = Philippine Islands; h.&f. = honest & faithful. Information in brackets ([]) is furnished by the copyist. The grouping time-frame corresponds to grouping used by the National Archives.

October 1857 thru 1858 (Spool 27)

TERRELL, Henry J. - In Co C 6th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 8½", eyes hazel, hair dark, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace, Sneden? N.Y. Enlisted on 21 Aug 1858 at New Haven by Lt. **DE LAYNEL** for 5 years.

TYROL, Edward - In Co C 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 29, height 5' 3", eyes light blue, hair black, complexion dark, occupation tailor, birthplace Westmeath Co Ireland. Enlisted on 23 Sep 1858 at Newport by Lt. **WINDER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 23 Sep 1863, expiration of service, at Newport Barracks, Ky., a Private (previously served in 2nd Ord Det).

1859 thru 1863 (Spool 28)

TERRELL, William F. - In Co K 2nd U.S. Dragoons. Age 31, height 5' 8½", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation clerk, birthplace Delaware Co N.Y. Enlisted on 18 Feb 1859 at New York by Capt. **GIBBS** for 5 years.
Remarks: Died 18 1861 of Chr. Dysentery at Circle Hosp'l, Washington, D.C., a Private

TERRALS, Thomas - In I Rifles H (attch to). Age 27, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 28 Jul 1860 at Camp Winfield Scott, N.M., by Lt. **MC NEILL** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 14 Jul 1864 by re-enlistment, at Little Rock, Ark., a Private (2 enl.). *[This is Thomas TERRALLS who enl. on 28 Sep 1855]*

TERRELL, Michael - 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment Band, 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment Band. Age 22, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace

Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jul 1860 at Ft. Randall, N.J., by Lt. **PELOUZE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Jul 1864 by reenl., at Washington D.C., a Musician (2nd enl.). *[This is Michael Terrell who enl. on 22 Aug 1855]*

TYRELL, John - In Co F 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 4½", eyes black, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Kings Co Ireland. Enlisted on 6 Sep 1860 at Newport, Ky., by Lt. **WILKINS** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 8 Apr 1862 (Tyrell or Tyall)

TIRRILL, Daniel H. - In Co D 14th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 35, height 5' 5½", eyes hazel, hair dark brown, complexion ruddy, occupation blacksmith, birth place Cornington Mass. Enlisted on 27 Jul 1861 at Hartford, Conn., by Capt. **THACHER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 May 1862 for Disab. at Gen'l Hosp'l, Alex., Va., a Corporal.

THRALL, Aaron - In Co D 18th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 27, height 5' 8", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Licking Co Ohio. Enlisted on 19 Aug 1861 at Columbus, Ohio, by Capt. **KELLOG** for 3 years.
Remarks: Died 12 Mar 1863 of disease at Gen. Hosp'l, Murfreesboro, Tenn., a Private

TURREL, Will - In Co D and Co F 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 10½", eyes grey, hair light, complexion light, occupation farmer, birthplace Montgomery Co Ohio. Enlisted on 11 Sep 1861 at Logansport, Ind., by Capt. **DUNN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Transfd to 1st Cav. 2d Batl. V.R.S.C., S.O. 202 A.G.O. 1 Jul 1863 vide 158 P.R.D. 93 (I.C.)

TERRELL, Willis R. - In Co K 5th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 18, height 6' 0", eyes blue, hair light, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Lorain Co Ohio. Enlisted on 21 Nov 1862 at Baltimore, Md., by Lt. **DOOLITTLE** for balance of term.
Remarks: Discharged 13 Jun 1864 by exp. of serv. At White House Landing, Va., a Private.

TERREL, Alexander W. - In Co G 5th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 4½", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation engineer, birthplace Champaign Co Ohio. Enlisted on 16 Nov 1862 at Cincinnati, Ohio, by Lt. **SMITH** for balance of term.
Remarks: Discharged 5 Mar 1863 for Disb., camp nr. Falmough, Va., a Private

TERRILL, William F. - In Co L 2nd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 20, height 5' 4¼", eyes brown, hair brown, complexion sallow, occupation wheelwright, birthplace Randolph Co Mass. Enlisted on 16 Nov 1862 at Washington D.C. by Capt. **STARR**.
Remarks: Discharged 24 Dec 1865 by exp. of serv. at Cape Disappointment, a Private

TERRELL, Ira C. - In Co K 5th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 7¼", eyes blue, hair auburn, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Rooster Maine. Enlisted on 26 Jan 1863 at Washington D.C. by Capt. **CLINTON** for balance of term.
Remarks: Discharged 12 Feb 1864 by reenl. at Bridgeport Ala., a Private

TERRELL, William D. - In Co K 5th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 10½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Linneus Maine. Enlisted on 26 Jan 1863 at Washington D.C. by Capt. **CLINTON** for balance of term.
Remarks. Discharged 12 Feb 1864 by reenl. at Bridgeport, Ala., a Private

TERRELL, George C. - In Co A 15th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 30, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, occupation soldier, birthplace Houlton Maine. Enlisted on 8 Jul 1863 at Harrisburg, Pa., by Lt. **STETSON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 14 Feb 1864 of disease at Ft. Adams, R.I., a 1st Sergeant. *[This is George C. Tyrrell who enl. on 21 May 1857]*

1864 thru 1865 (Spool 30)

Terryll, Ira C. - In Co K 5th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 23, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair auburn, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Rooster Maine. Enlisted on 8 Feb 1864 at Bridgeport, Ala., by Lt. **KERNGER** for "3 t."
Remarks: Discharged 13 Feb 1867, exp. of service, at Key West, Fla., a Private *[This is Ira C. Tyrrell who enl. on 26 Jan 1863]*

TERRYLL, William D. - In Co K 5th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 36, height 5' 10½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, occupation soldier, birthplace Linneus Maine. Enlisted on 12 Feb 1864 at Bridgeport, Ala., by Lt. **KERNGER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 13 Feb 1867, exp. of service, at Key West, Fla., a Corporal. *[This is William D. Tyrrell who enl. on 26 Jan 1853]*

TYRELL, Gerald - In 15th U.S. Infantry Regiment (unassigned). Age 25, height 5' 6", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, occupation laborer, birthplace England. Enlisted on 30 Mar 1864 at Reading, Pa., by Lt. **BURNS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 5 Apr 1864

TERRELL, Edward - In Co G 14th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 18, height 5' 6", eyes blue, hair light, complexion light, occupation messenger, birthplace Ireland. Enlisted on 31 Mar 1864 at Buffalo, N.Y., by Lt. **DOWNEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 19 May 1864

TERRALS, Thomas - In Co H and Co I 3rd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 32, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 28 Jul 1864 at Little Rock, Ark., by Lt. **HELDEBURN** for 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted 16 Aug 1864; apprehended 7 Sep 1864; discharged 25 Mar 1868, expr. of service, at Ft. Sumner, N.M., a Sgt. *[This is Thomas TERRALS who enl. on 28 Jul 1860]*

TERRELL, Michael - In Band 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 26, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jul 1864 at Washington D.C. by Capt. **PARKER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Jul 1864, expr. of service, at Ft. McHenry, Md., a Hospital Steward. *[This is Michael Tyrrell who enl. on 1 Jul 1860]*

TURRELL, Horatio - In Co A 14th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 19, height 5' 7", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Fairfield Conn. Enlisted on 25 Jan 1865 at New York, N.Y., by Capt. **ILGES** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 10 Feb 1865

TERRELL, Henry - In Co A 14th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 29, height 5' 7", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Fairfield Conn. Enlisted on 24 Jan 1864 at New York, N.Y., by Capt **ILGES** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 10 Feb 1865

TYRREL, Patrick - In U.S. Ordnance. Age 23, height 5' 7", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation blacksmith, birthplace Meath Co Ireland. Enlisted on 27 Feb 1865 at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., by Capt. **BENET** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 27 Feb 1868, expr. of service, at Frankford Ars'l, Pa., a Private

TERRELL, William - In Co A 2nd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 23, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion sandy, occupation gardener, birthplace Ireland. Enlisted on 21 Sep 1865 at New York, N.Y., by Capt. **PAULDING** for 3 years.
Remarks: Killed 4 Jul 1867 at Coffeys Ranch near Ft. Laramie, D.T., a Corporal.

TERRIELL, Joseph - In Co G 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 19, height 5' 5", eyes black, hair black, complexion dark, occupation tailor, birthplace Oxbridge Mass. Enlisted on 23 Oct 1865 at Worcester, Mass., by Capt. **TRAWBRIDGE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 27 Nov 1865; gained from desertion 2 May 1866; deserted 26 May 1866.

Terryl, Zadiska - In Co C 15th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 19, height 5' 5½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Wading River N.Y. Enlisted on 20 Nov 1865 at New York, N.Y., by Capt **BEDDLE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 19 Dec 1865

1866 (Spool 32)

TYROLS, Edward - In U.S. Ordnance. Age 42, height 5' 3", eyes hazel, hair dark, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Co Westmeath Ireland. Enlisted on 31 Mar 1866 at Baton Rouge Arsenal, La., by Capt **BUFFINGTON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Died 24 Aug 1866 of congestive intermittent at Baton Rouge, La., a 2nd Class Private Discharged before death 22 Aug 1866 per S.O. 400 A.G.O. of 1866, Vida Bsz. 120 1867

TURRELL, George H. - In 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 18, height 5' 3½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Welton N.Y. Enlisted on 27 Mar 1866 at Schenectady, N.Y., by Capt. **GAY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 21 Apr 1866 for Disability at Madison Barracks, N.Y., a Recruit. Disp. Arts.

TIRRELL, Elbridge G. - In Co G 6th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 33, height 5' 7", eyes blue, hair dark, complexion dark, occupation bookmaker, birthplace Weymouth Mass. Enlisted on 13 Mar 1866 at Boston, Mass., by Capt. McLaughlin for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 13 Mar 1869, by expr. of service, at new Orleans, La., a Private

TERRELL, John - In Co F 13th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 6", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Rosecommon Ireland. Enlisted on 10 Apr 1866 at Philadelphia, Pa., by Capt. **MARSTON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Apr 1869, by expr. of service, at Fort Ellis, M.T., a Private

TERRELL, Edward J. - In Co D 4th Cavalry Regiment. Age 19, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation finisher, birthplace Co Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 6 Jun 1866 at Cincinnati, Ohio, by Capt. **SWEITZER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 6 Jun 1869, by expr. of service, at Fort Griffin, Tex., a Private

TERRELL, Alva J. - In Co D 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co B 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 20, height 5' 1½", eyes haze, hair brown, complexion light, occupation clerk, birthplace Plymouth Conn. Enlisted on 1 Aug 1866 at New Haven, Conn., by Capt. **CARROLL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Aug 1869, by expr. of service, at Huntsville, Ala., a Corporal.

TERRELL, Sylvester F. - In G.S. Infantry. Age 18, height 5' 5", eyes hazel, hair black, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Indiana. Enlisted on 25 Aug 1866 at Galesburgh, Ill., by Lt. **STEARNS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 18 Sep 1866 from Newport Barracks, Ky.

TERRELL, John B. - In G.S. Infantry. Age 23, height 5' 9", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, occupation joiner, birthplace Bayham, Canada West. Enlisted on 1 Nov 1866 at Buffalo, N.Y., by Capt. **TIDBALL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 23 Nov 1866.

1867 (Spool 34)

TURRELL, James L. - In Co G 3rd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 8½", eyes dark, hair dark, complexion dark, occupation moulder, birthplace Lowell Mass. Enlisted on 6 Feb 1867 at Boston, Mass., by Lt. **HAYDEN** for 3 years.

Remarks : Discharged 14 Feb 1870, expiration of service, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Private

TURRELL, Horatio - In Co A 28th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair light, complexion light, occupation teamster, birthplace Putnam Co N.Y. Enlisted on 13 Feb 1867 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., by Lt. **WILLIAMS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 14 May 1867

TERRELL, Richard M. - In Co E Band, 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 23, occupation silver plater, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 6 Mar 1867 at Ft. Foote, Md., by Capt. **MILLER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 6 Mar 1870, expiration of service, at Fort McHenry, Md., a Private

TERRELL, Royal - In Co I 13th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 6", eyes hazel, hair black, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Morrison, Ill. Enlisted on 5 Apr 1867 at Clinton, Iowa, by Lt. **ALSTON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 5 Apr 1870, expiration of service, at Fort Shaw, M.T., a Private

TERRIL, Dock - In Co B 28th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co E 20th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 7", eyes black, hair black, complexion brown, occupation servant, birthplace Greenville, Ga. Enlisted 13 May 1867 at Atlanta, Ga., by Capt. **CORBIN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 13 May 1870, expiration of service, at Fort Griffin, Texas, a Private

TERRILL, George A. - In Co B 23rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Nashua N.H. Enlisted on 30 May 1867 at Boston, Mass., by Maj. **GARDENER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 30 May1870, expiration of service, at Camp Carner, Ore'n, a Corporal.

TURRELL, Charles F. - In Co D 8th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 6¼", eyes grey, hair dark, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Boston, Mass. Enlisted on 14 May 1867 at Boston, Mass., by Maj. **JONES** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 7 Nov 1867

TURRELL, John C. - In G.S. Infantry and Signal Corps. Age 26, height 5' 5", eyes blue, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace New York, N.Y. Enlisted on 6 Jul 1867 at St. Louis, Mo., by Capt. **DICKEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 7 May 1869 per S.O. 17 A.G.O. 1869 at Fort Whipple, Va., a Private

TERRELL, Michael - In G.S.M. Age 29, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation hospital steward, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jul 1867 at Ft. McHenry, Md., by Lt. **RODER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Jul 1870, expiration of service, at Fort McHenry, Md., a Hospital Steward. *[This is Michael Tyrrell who enl. on 1 Jul 1864]*

TERRELL, Tracy R. - In Co H 23rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 10", eyes blue, hair light, complexion fair, occupation engineer, birthplace Delaway Co N.Y. Enlisted on 21 Sep 1867 at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. **FULCK** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 20 Sep 1870, expiration of service, at Fort Boise, I.T., a Private

TERRILL, Monroe - In Co C 9th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 8", eyes black, hair black, complexion sallow, occupation waiter, birthplace Madison Co Ky. Enlisted on 5 Oct 1867 at Lexington, Ky., by Capt. **BRISBEN** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 5 Oct 1872, expiration of service, at Fort Duncan, Texas, a Private. *[The 9th U.S. Cav. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, Thomas - In 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 6' 0", eyes brown, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Monahan Ireland. Enlisted on 10 Oct 1867 at Boston, Mass., by Maj Gardener for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 20 Mar 1867. See Assg't Roll.

1868 (Spool 35)

TERRALLS, Thomas - In Co H 43rd U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co H 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 33, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 25 Mar 1868 at New York by Capt. **LAY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 25 Mar 1871, expiraton of service, at Ft. Detroit, Mich., as Sergeant. *[This is Thomas TERRALLS who enl. 28 Jul 1864]*

1869 thru 1870 (Spool 37)

THEREL, George - In Co I 9th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 6", eyes black, hair black, complexion black, occupation boatman, birthplace, Lynn Mass. Enlisted on 9 Sep 1869 at New York, N.Y., by Capt. **MAC ARTHUR** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 19 Jul 1870; apprehended 16 Dec 1870; dishonorably discharged 26 Jul 1871 per G.C.M.O. 51, Dept. Texas, 1871 at Fort Davis, Texas, a Private. *[The 9th U.S. Cav. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TURRELL, Richard - In Co K 18th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 5", eyes grey, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation plasterer, birthplace Cleveland Ohio. Enlisted on 13 Dec 1860 at Toledo, Ohio, by Capt. **BURKE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 7 Apr 1872.

TERRELL, Michael - In G.S.M. Age 32, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation hosp. steward, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jul 1870 at Ft. McHenry, Md., by Lt. **RODER** for 5 years.

Remarks: Discharged 1 Jul 1875, expiration of service, at Fort McHenry, Md., a Hospital Steward. *[This is Michael Tyrrell who enl. on 1 Jul 1867]*

TYRELL, Isaack - In Co C 5th U.S. Infantry. Age 21, height 6' 2", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Bloomfield, Iowa. Enlisted on 9 Aug 1870 at Keokuk, Iowa, by Lt. **KELLIHER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 9 Aug 1875, expiration of service, at Fort Riley, Kan., a Private.

TERRELL, Richard M. - In Post Bands. Age 26 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 7", eyes black, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 3 Nov 1870 at West Point, N.Y., by Capt. **BATES** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 3 Nov 1875, expiration of service, at West Point, N.Y., a Musician. *[This is Richard M. Tyrrell who enl. on 6 Mar 1867]*

TURILL, Charles L. - In Co E 18th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 11", eyes brown, hair red, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Burlington Iowa. Enlisted on 12 Nov 1870 at Marietta, Ohio, by Lt. **DAWES** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 19 Jul 1874

TURRELL, Lucius E. - In Co H 13th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 6¼", eyes blue, hair light brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Nashua N.H. Enlisted on 30 Nov 1870 at Boston, Mass., by Capt. **WEATON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Apr 1871, per S.O. 159, A.G.O. 1871 at Fort Fred Steele, Wyo. Ty., a Private.

TURRELL, George A. - In Co H 13th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair fair, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Nashua N.H. Enlisted on 30 Nov 1870 at Boston, Mass., by Capt. **WEATON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 2 Mar 1872.

1870 thru 1877 (Spool 40)

TERRELS, Thomas - In Co H 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 36, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Galway, ___. Enlisted on 27 mar 1871 at Ft. Detroit, Mich., by ___ for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged, ? Mar 187, expir. of service, at Fort ____, N.Y., a Private *[This is Thomas TERRALLS who enl. on 25 Mar 1868]*

TRELL, William - In Co I 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 9", eyes black, hair black, complexion black, occupation laborer, birthplace North Carolina. Enlisted on 16 Jun 1871 at New Orleans, La., by Lt. **FREDBERG** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 Apr 1872 for disability at Ft. Duncan, Texas, a Private. *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, Michael - In Co C 1st U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 22 yrs 6 mo, eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation painter, birthplace Ireland. Enlisted on 9 Jul 1871 at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Lt. **KELLER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 10 Nov 1871

TURRELL, James - In Co K 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 8 mo, 5' 9½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion black, occupation laborer, birthplace Lawrenceburg, Ind. Enlisted on 7 Dec 1871 at Indianapolis, Ind., by Lt. **HOWE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 20 Jan 1873; surrendered 1 Feb 1873; deserted 16 Mar 1873; apprehended __ Mar 1873, discharged 4 May 187_, expr. of serv. At ___ Bks, Va., a Private. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRILL, Ira - In Co G 21st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair fair, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Plymouth, Ind. Enlisted on 10 Jan 1872 at Sacramento, Calif., by Capt. **COLLINS** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 28 Mar 1872

TERRELL, Alfred B. - In 4th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 26,height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Caroline Co Va. Enlisted on 30 Apr 1872 at Lexington, Ky., by Lt. **SMITHER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 19 Jun 1872 en route to Regiment.

TERRELL, Charles - In Co G 5th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 25, height 5' 4½", eyes brown, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Atlantic Ocean U.S.A. Enlisted on 29 Jul 1872 at Cincinnati, Ohio, by Lt. **WHEELER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Enl. Cancelled ___ 10 Nov 1873 under G.O. 102 A.G.O. 73 as Edward Jackson ___ ___ __

TERRELL, Michael - A U.S. Army hospital steward. Age 37, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion sandy, occupation hospital steward, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 7 Jul 1875 at Ft. McHenry, Md., by Lt. **MITCHELL** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 30 Jun 1880 by expr. of serv., at Ft. McHenry, Md. Character: Excellent *[This is Michael Tyrrell who enl. on 1 Jul 1870]*

TERRELL, Isaac R. - In Co C 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 26, height 6' 2", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield, Iowa. Enlisted on 9 Aug 1875 at Ft. Riley, Kan., by Capt. **BURTEN** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 8 Aug 1880 by expr. of serv. at Camp Thomington?, M.T., a Private. Character: Good *[This is Isaak Tyrell who enl. on 9 Aug 1870]*

TYRREL, John H. - In Co I 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 37, height 5' 6½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation carpenter, birthplace Milton N.Y. Enlisted on 28 Sep 1875 at Albany, N.Y., by Lt **READ** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 31 May 1876 for disability at Ft. Randall, D.T., a Private

TERRALLS, Thomas - In Co H 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 41, height 5' 4", eyes blue, hair black, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Galway Ireland. Enlisted on 27 Mar 1876 at Ft. Sully, D.T., by Lt. **HAMILTON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 30 Aug 1879 for Disability at Ft. Sully, D.T., a Private *[This is Thomas Terrels who enl. on 27 Mar 1871]*

TERRILL, Thomas E. - In Co A 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 25, height 4' 10½", eyes black, hair black, complexion black, occupation coachman, birthplace Albemarle Co, Va. Enlisted on 12 May 1876 at Washington D.C. by Capt. **THROCKMORTON** for 5 years.
Remarks : Discharged 11 May 1881 for expr. of serv. at Cantonment, Ind. T., a Private. Character: Good. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, Joseph H. - In Co E 7th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 4½", eyes hazel, hair black, complexion white, occupation shoemaker, birthplace Warren Ind. Enlisted on 2 Sep 1876 at Milwaukee, Wisc., by Capt. **CLARKE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 9 Dec 1877

TERRELL, Thomas - In Co A 8th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21yrs 4 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes grey, hair dark, complexion fair, occupation teamster, birthplace Boston Mass. Enlisted on 13 Dec 1877 at Boston, Mass., by Lt. **PARDER** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 20 Jan 1880; apprehended 20 Jan 1880; Discharged 20 Jan 1880 G. Com'y Dept. T. 1880 at Ft. ___, a Private

1878 thru 1884 (Spool 43)

TERRELL, Thomas - In Gen. Svc. Age 21yrs 6 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation baker, birthplace Mayo Ireland. Enlisted on 18 Jan 1878 at New York City by Capt. ___ for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 15 Nov 1879 at N.Y.

TERRELL, George - In Co M 1st U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 27, height 5' 7", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation hostler, birthplace Niagara Falls N.Y. Enlisted on 4 Feb 1878 at Chicago, Ill., by Lt. **GARRY** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 13 Dec 1878; apprehended 3 Jun 1879; Discharged 29 Aug 1881 for disability at Ft. Sowell, U.T.?, a Private

TERRELL, Nathaniel O. - In Co G 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation sailor, birthplace Long Island N.Y. Enlisted on 11 Feb 1878 at Chicago, Ill., by Capt **KENT** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Feb 1883, exp. of serv., at Ft. Stevenson D.T., a Private. Character: Excellent

TERRELL, Colville P. - In Sig. Service. Age 26, height 5' 7½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation lawyer, birthplace Washington D.C. Enlisted on 13 Jul 1878 at Washington, D.C., by Lt. **DUNMOORY** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 18 Oct 1879 to date 16 Oct 1879 per S.O. No. 240 A.J.O. 1879 at Washington DC, a Private Character: Excellent

TURRELL, James - In Co E 7th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 31, height 5' 8¼", eyes hazel, hair dark, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Lowell Mass. Enlisted on 9 Aug 1878 at St. Louis, Mo., by Lt. **FORBUSH** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 16 May 1879

TYROL, William T. - In Co F, G 2nd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 27, height 5' 6", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation blacksmith's helper, birthplace Manchester England. Enlisted on 20 Mar 1879 at Cincinnati, Ohio, by Capt. **COONEY** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 24 Aug 1882; surrendered 27 Nov 1886; Discharged 1 Mar 1887at Vancouver Bks, per G.C.M.O 2 Dep. Col. T, a Private

TYRELL, Michael - A Hospital Steward. Age 42, height 5' 9¼", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion fair, occupation hospital steward, birthplace, Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jul 1880 at Baltimore, Md., by Capt. **GORDON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 3 Jun 1885, exp. of serv., at Ft. McHenry, Md., a Hospital Steward. Character: Most Excellent *[This is Michael Tyrrell who enl. on 7 Jul 1875]*

TERRELL, Isaac R. - In Co C 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 31, height 6' 2", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield Iowa. Enlisted in 9 Aug 1880 at Cp. Thompson, M.T., by Lt. **HAYONS** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 8 Aug 1885, exp. of serv., at Ft. Keogh, M.T., a Sergeant. Character: Good *[This is Isaac R. Tyrrell who enl. on 9 Aug 1875]*

TERRELL, Frederick - In Co B 4th Artillery Regiment. Age 22 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 5", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Stone Ridge N.Y. Enlisted on 15 Feb 1881 at Cleveland, Ohio, by Lt **SANBORN** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 23 Oct 1884 at Ft. Adams, R.I., per S.O. 245 A.G.O. 84 a Corporal. Character: Fair soldier

TERRELL, Thomas E. - In Co B 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 30, height 5' 10½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion black, occupation soldier, birthplace Albemarle Co, Va. Enlisted on 12 May 1881 at Cant., Ind. Ter., by Capt. **NIXON** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 May 1886, exp. of serv., at Fort Elliaff?, Texas, a Private. Character: Excellent *[This is Thomas E. Terrill who enl. on 12 May 1876] [The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, Arch B. - In Co F 6th U.S. Cavalry. Age 29 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 8", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation moulder, birthplace Bloomfield Ky. Enlisted on 25 Jul 1881 at Louisville, Ky., by Capt. **WISSEUS** for 5 years.

Remarks: Discharged 24 Jul 1886, exp. of serv., at Fort Lewis, Colo., a Private. Character: Excellent

TERRELL, Edward - In Co H 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 29, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace West Troy N.Y. Enlisted on 3 Aug 1881 at ___ by Capt. **VANCE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 24 Aug 1886, expr. of serv., at Fort Omaha, Neb., a Private. Character: Excellent

TERRELL, Harvey N. - In Co F 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 25, height 5' 4¼", yes hazel, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Jersey City N.J. Enlisted on 6 Feb 1882 at Philadelphia, Pa., by Capt. **CRANDALL** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 11 May 1882

TERRILL, John J. - In Co C 6th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 8½", eyes black, hair black, complexion dark, occupation salesman, birthplace Rockaway N.J. Enlisted on 26 Feb 1882 at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Capt. **MANN?** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 17 Sep 1882

TERRELL, Lyman - In G.M.S. Age 24, height 5' 8", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Harmonsburgh Pa. Enlisted on 26 Sep 1886 at Detroit,Mich., by Lt. **CRAIG** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 6 Nov 1882, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

TERRELL, Edward F. - In Co A 8th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21yrs 10 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes grey, hair light, complexion florid, occupation laborer, birthplace Nashway N.H. Enlisted on 23 Apr 1883 at Cleveland, Ohio, by Capt. **VAN HORNE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 3 Nov 1883; apprehended 15 Nov 1883; Discharged 10 Dec 1883 at Ft. McIntosh, Tex., per G.C.M.O. 55 Dept. Tex., 83, a Private.

TERRELL, James - In Co H 6th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 18 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation civil engineer, birthplace London England. Enlisted on 16 Oct 1883 at Washington, D.C., by Lt. **BAIRD** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Nov 1887 at Ft. Bayard, N.M., per S.O. #245 A.G.O. 87, a Carrier? Character: Excellent

1885 thru 1890 (Spool 45)

TERRELL, John - In Co A 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24 yrs mo, height 5' 11", eyes blue, hair brown, complexin fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Co Mayo Ireland. Enlisted on 6 May 1885 at Ft. Townsend, W.Y.,, by Lt **MURPHY** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 5 May 1890, expr. of serv. at Ft. Omaha, Neb., a Corporal. Character: Excellent

TERRELL, Michael - A Hospital Steward. Age 47 hrs 4 mo, height 5' 9", eyes blue, hair auburn, complexion fair, occupation Hospital Steward, birthplace Dublin Ireland. Enlisted on 1 Jul 1885 at Ft. McHenry, Md., by Lt. **WOODWARD** for 5 years.
Remarks: Retired 6 Jun 1887, S.O. 128, A.G.O. '87, a Hospital Steward *[This is Michael Tyrell who enl. on 1 Jul 1880]*

TERRELL, Isaac R. - In Co A 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 36, height 6' 2", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield Iowa. Enlisted 11 Aug 1885 at Ft. Keogh, M.T., by Lt. **BAILEY** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Aug 1890, expr. of serv. at Ft. Ringgold, Tex., a Private. Character: Good *[This is Isaac R. Tyrrell who enl. on 9 Aug 1880]*

TERRILL, Thomas E. - In Co B 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 35, height 5' 10½", eyes black, hair black, complexion brown, occupation soldier, birthplace Albemarle Co, Va. Enlisted on 13 May 1886 at Ft. Elliot, Tex., by Capt. **LEGGETT** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 May 1891, expr. of serv., Ft. Grant, A.T., a Pivate. Character: Very Good *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.] [This is Thomas E. Terrell who enl. on 12 May 1881]*

TERRELL, Arthur J. - In Co F 8th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 27, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Houlton Maine. Enlisted on 10 May 1887 at Boston by Capt. **MC KEENE** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 9 Jun 1892, expr. of serv., Ft. Washakie, Wyo., Private. Excellent.

TERRELL, George - In Co E 11th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 9½", eyes grey, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Monmouthshire England. Enlisted on 17 Jan 1888 at Niagara, N.Y., by Lt. **MACKLIN** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 18 Jul 1889; surrendered 4 Nov 1892; discharged 4 Dec 1892, S.O. 274 A.G.O. '92, San Carlos, A.T., Private. None

TERRELL, Edward T. - In Co G 7th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 26, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair light, complexion sandy, occupation hostler, birthplace Nashua N.H. Enlisted on 9 Aug 1888 at Springfield, Mass., by Capt. **ROKES** for 5 years.
Remarks: Deserted 20 Mar 1889.

TERRELL, John - In Co A K 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 27 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 11", eyes lt. blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Mayo Co Ireland. Enlisted on 6 May 1890 at Omaha, Nebr., by Lt. **WARING** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 5 Aug 1893, G.O. 80, A.G.O. '90, Ft. Omaha, Neb., Private, Excellent. *[This is John Tyrrell who enl. on 6 May 1885]*

TYRELL, Isaac R. - In Co H 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 41, height 6' 2", eyes hazel, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield Iowa. Enlisted on 11 Aug 1890 at Ft. Ringgold, Tex., by Lt. **BORDEN** for 5 years.

Remarks: Discharged 10 Aug 1895, expr. of serv., Ft. McPherson, Ga., Private., Excellent. *[This is Isaac R. Tyrrell who enl. on 11 Aug 1885]*

1891 thru 1892 (Spool 46)

TERRILL, Thomas E. - In Co F 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 40, height 5' 9½", eyes black, hair black, complexion brown, occupation soldier, birthplace Albemarle Va. Enlisted on 23 May1891 at Washington, D.C., by Capt. **BURBANK** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 May 1896, expr. of serv., at Ft. Bayard, N.M., a Private. See roll. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.] [This is Thomas E. Terrill who enl. on 13 May 1886, above]*

TERRELL, George F. - In Band. 9th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 28 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 9", eyes blue, hair dark brown, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Portsmouth England. Enlisted on 29 Jan 1892 at Madison Barracks, N.Y., by Lt. **MC CALEB** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Apr 1895, G.O. 80, A.G.O. '90, Madison Barracks, N.Y. - Sergeant. Excellent.

THERRELL, William H. - In Co F 23rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 11½", eyes "L.M.", hair auburn, complexion florid, occupation farmer, birthplace Webster Co Miss. Enlisted on 16 May 1892 at Dallas, Tex., by Capt. **HUGH** for 5 years.
Remarks: Discharged 5 May 1897, expr. of serv., at Ft. Clark, Tex., Private. Excellent.

1893 thru 1897 (Spool 48)

TERRELL, Stephen - In Co A 3rd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 19 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 7¼", eyes lt. blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplacee Whitley Co Ky. Enlisted on 19 Apr 1893 at London, Ky., by Capt. Woodson for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 18 Jul 1896, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., G.O. 80, A.G.O. '90, Private, Excellent

TERRELL, Frank - In Rect. Det. Age 23 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 4½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation tailor, birthplace Boston Mass. Enlisted on 6 Dec 1894 at Chicago, Ill., by Lt. **GASTON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 11 Jan 1895, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

TERRELL, Isaac R. - In Co A, J 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 46, height 6' 1", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield Iowa. Enlisted on 12 Aug 1895 at Ft. McPherson, Ga., by Lt. **LIGGETT** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 Aug 1898, Tampa, Fla., expr. of serv., Good, Private. *[This is Isaac R. Tyrrell who enl. on 11 Aug 1890]*

TERRELL, John - In Co A 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 32 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 11½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Co Mayo Ireland. Enlisted on 24 Oct 1895 at Chicago, Ill., by Capt. **PALMER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 23 Aug 1898, Carthage, Mo., expr. of serv., Excellent, Private. *[This is John Tyrrell who enl. on 6 May 1890, above]*

TERRELL, George F. - in Band, 4th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 34, height 5' 9½", eyes lt. blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Aldershot England. Enlisted on 2 May 1896 at Madison Barracks, N.Y., by Lt. **NOYES** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 11 Jan 1897, S.O. 6, A.G.O. '97, Ft. Sheridan, Ill - Principal Musician. Excellent. *[This is George F. Tyrrell who enl. on 29 Jan 1892]*

TERRELL, John S. - In Co K 8th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair auburn, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Elm Mo. Enlisted on 3 Jun 1896 at St. Louis, Mo., by Capt. **KENDALL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 13 Nov 1898, Camp Forse, Ala., tele. A.G.O., Excellent, Sergeant.

TERRILL, Thomas E. - In Co G 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 45, height 5' 10½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion brown, occupation soldier, birthplace Albemarle Co Va. Enlisted on 3 Jun 1896 at Baltimore, Md., by Capt. **SETON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Jun 1899 at Presidio, Cal., expr. of serv., Corporal, Good. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.] [This is Thomas E. Terrill who enl. on 23 May 1891]*

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In Co F, G 1 U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 22, height 5' 8", eyes blue, hair flaxen, complexion lt. florid, occupation farmer, birthplace Lawrence Co Ind. Enlisted on 14 Jul 1896 at Evansville, Ind., by Lt. **HARTMAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 13 Jul 1899 at Ft. Meade, S.D., expr. of serv., Sergeant. Excellent.

TURRELL, William J.M. - In Co E 7th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 8", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation clerk, birthplace Forest Lake Pa. Enlisted on 9 Jan 1897 at Ft. Logan, Colo., by Lt **GRISARD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 9 Jul 1899 at Benicia Barracks, Calif., tel. A.G.O. 99, Corporal., Excellent.

THERRELL, William H. - In Co F 23rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 28 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 11½", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Webster Co Mo. Enlisted on 16 May 1897 at Ft. Clark, Tex., by Lt. **EDWARDS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 15 May 1900, Siassi, P.I., expr. serv., Excellent, Corporal. *[This is William H. THERRELL who enl. on 16 May 1892]*

1898 (Spool 50)

TERRELL, James P. - In Co D 8th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 20 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 9", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation teamster, birthplace St. Louis Mo. Enlisted on 11 May 1898 at St. Louis, Mo., by Capt. **SWEET** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 16 May 1899, New York, N.Y., G.O. 40, A.G.O. '98, Very good, Private.

TERRILL, Hulet S. - In Co E 3rd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation vet. surgeon, birthplace Winabago Ill. Enlisted on 2 Jun 1898 at Chicago, Ill., by Lt. **RICE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 21 Feb 1899, Ft. E. Allen, Vt., tele. Dept. East. 18 Feb 1899, "Very Good." Private.

TIRRELL, John J. - In Co D 2nd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 24, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion light, occupation plumber, birthplace Roxbury, Mass. Enlisted on 21 Jul 1898 at Boston, Mass., by Lt. **CHASE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 May 1899, New York, N.Y., G.O. 40, A.G.O. '98, Good. Private.

TERRILL, James F. - In Co D 1st U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 28 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 8¼", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Duff Ark. Enlisted on 18 Jul 1898 at Reno, O.T., by Lt. **SCHALLENBERGER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 30 Jan 1899, Ft. Yates, N.D., S.O. 18 A.G.O. '99. Good. Private.

TERRELL, Willie - In Co E 25th Infantry Regiment. Age 24 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 4", eyes black, hair black, complexion light, occupation porter, birthplace Memphis Tenn. Enlisted on 20 Jul 1898 at St. Louis, Mo., by Capt. **SWEET** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 23 Feb 1899, Ft. Wingate, N.M., G.O. 40, A.G.O. '98. Very Good. Private. *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TYRELL, Isaac R. - In Co M 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co B 7th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 48 yrs 1 mo, height 6' 1", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield Iowa. Enlisted on 15 Aug 1898 at Ft. McPherson, Ga., by Lt. **KINNEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Retired 16 Oct 1900, a 1st Sergeant. *[This is Isaac R. Tyrrell who enl. on 12 Aug 1895]*

TERRELL, George F. - In Band 10th U.S. Cavalry Regiment, and Band 3rd Infantry Regiment. Age 36, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, occupation musical director, birthplace Aldershot England. Enlisted on 12 Sep 1898 at Montauk Point, N.Y., by Lt. **BARNUM** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 22 Feb 1899, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. G.O. 40, A.G.O. '98. Very Good. Chief Musician. *[This is George F. Tyrrell who enl. on 2 May 1896]*

TERRELL, John - In Co A 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment and G.S. Infantry. Age 35 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 11½", eyes blue, hair black, complexion w. ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Co Mayo Ireland. Enlisted on 24 Oct 1898 at Ft. Snelling, Minn., by Lt. **GIDDINGS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged 13 Jun 1833, Ft Snelling, Minn. S.O. 81 Dept. Dak. '99, Private. *[This is John Tyrrell who enl. on 24 Oct 1895]*

TERRELL, Walter A. - In Co D 3rd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 23 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 10½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Lauderdale Co, Miss. Enlisted on 13 Oct 1898 at Dallas, Tex., by Lt. **LAUBACK** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Mar 1899 at San Diego Barracks, Calif., G.O. 40, A.G.O. '98. Excellent. Private.

TERRELL, John - In Co L 2nd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 21 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair black, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Yorkshire England. Enlisted on 3 Oct 1898 at Philadelphia, Pa., by Lt. **MOSES** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 May 1899, New York, N.Y., G.O. 40, A.G.O. '98, Excellent. Private.

TARRELL, James - In Co E 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 4¼", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Charlesville Va. Enlisted on 1 Nov 1898 at New York, N.Y., by Maj. **WHITNEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 8 Sep 1899 at Luzon, P.I., S.O. 167, A.G.O. '99. Without honor. Pvt. *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

1899 (Spool 52)

TERRELL, George F. - In Band 10th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 35 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Aldershot England. Enlisted on 23 Feb 1899 at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., by Lt. **HEWITT** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 22 Feb 1902 at Manzanillo, Cuba, by expr. serv. a Musician. Excellent. *[This is George F. Tyrrell who enl. on 12 Sep1898]*

TERRELL, William - In Co B 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 4", eyes black, hair black, complexion dark, occupation train porter, birthplace Taylor Co Ga. Enlisted on 15 Apr 1899 at Macon, Ga., by Capt. **PARKER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 14 Apr 1902 at Gerona, P.I., by expr. serv. Private. Good. *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRILL, John H. - In Co I 18th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22 yrs 5 mo, height 6' ¼", eyes blue, hair red, complexion light, occupation farmer, birthplace Grove Dale Mo. Enlisted on 10 Apr 1899 at Topeka, Kan., by Lt. **RAYMOND** for 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged 9 Apr 1902 at Ft. DuChesne, Utah, by expr. serv. Cook. Excellent.

TERRELL, Charles - In G.M. 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion brown, occupation soldier, birthplace Hanover Va. Enlisted on 25 May 1899 at Pittsburgh, Pa., by Lt. **MURPHEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 24 May 1902 at Balirrag, P.I., by expr. serv. Private. Good. *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TURRELL, William J. M. - In Hosp. Corps 3rd U.S. Artillery Regiment. Age 25 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 9", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Forest Lake Pa. Enlisted on 15 Jun1899 at San Francisco, Calif., by Maj. **BRINKERLOFF** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 26 Jun 1902, Discharged Camp Angel Isld. Calif., expr. of serv. Private., "Excellent" Retained instr. W.D. *[This is William J.M. Turrell who enl. on 9 Jan 1897]*

TERRILL, Thomas E. - In Co G 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 48, height 5' 10½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Albemarle Co Va. Enlisted on 3 Jun 1888 at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., by Lt. **LEITCH** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Jun1902 at San Josen, P.I., by expr. serv., Corporal. Excellent. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.] [This is Thomas E. Terrill who enl. on 3 Jun 1896]*

TERRILL, William F. - In Co E 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 9", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation bookkeeper, birthplace Manchester N.H. Enlisted on 3 Jul 1899 at New York, N.Y., by Lt. **BUCKLEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Jul 1902 at Presidio, Calif., by expr. serv., Corporal. Excellent.

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In Co O 2nd U.S. Artillery Regiment, and 24th Co U.S. Artillery. Age 25 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Lawrence Co Ind. Enlisted on 17 Aug 1899 at Benford, Ind., by Maj. **O'CONNELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 16 Aug 1902 at Vedado, Cuba, by expr. serv. Segeant. Excellent. *[This is Andrew J. Terrell who enl. on 18 Aug 1899]*

THERRELL, James D. - In Hospital Corps. Age 29 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 4¼", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation drug clerk, birthplace Cilo, S.C. Enlisted on 29 Aug 1899 at Ft. McPherson, Ga., by Lt. **TAYLOR** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Aug 1902 at Ft. Riley, Kans., expr. of serv. Private. Good

1900 (Spool 54)

TERRELL, Charles S. - In Co F, C 10th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 18 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation miner, birthplace Orange Ga. Enlisted on 27 Mar 1900 at Birmingham, Ala., by Lt. MITCHELL for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 21 Mar 1903 at Angel Island, Calif., short tems. Pvt. Excellent

THERRELL, William H. - In Co G 14th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 31 yrs 5 mo, height 6' ½", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion light, occupation soldier, birthplace Webster Co Miss. Enlisted on 21 May 1900 at Manila, P.I., by Capt. **LEARNARD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Jun 1902 at Fort Snelling, Minn., for disability, a sergeant. Excellent *[This is William H. THERRELL who enl. on 16 May 1897]*

TERRELL, John - In Co A 4th U.S. Artillery Regiment, and 37th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 23 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Yorkshire England. Enlisted 29 Sep 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa., by Maj. **CRAIGEE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 7 Nov 1903 at Fort Washington, Md., ex. of ser., Private 1st Class. Excellent *[This is John Tyrrell who enl. on 29 Sep 1900]*

TERRELL, Robert - In Co L 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Crawford Ala. Enlisted on 6 Oct 1900 at Macon, Ga., by Capt. **JONES** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 26 Nov 1902 at Fort Missoula, Mont., G.O. 108, A.G.O. 1902, Corporal. Excellent. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

1901 thru May 1902 (Spool 56)

TERRELL, Francis - In Co F 13th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 9", eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace Fountaintown Ky. Enlisted on 18 Mar 1901 at Bedford, Ind., by Lt. **DE TIMIAK** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 16 Mar 1903 at Fort. Keogh, Mont. S.O. #58, Dept. Dak., 1903, a Private. Character: "Excellent"

TURRELL, Clark - In Co D 2nd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 11", eyes brown, hair brown, complexion fair, occupation tinner, birthplace Upsonville Pa. Enlisted on 13 Mar 1901 at Pittsburgh, Pa., by Capt. **SCOTT** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 Mar 1904 at Fort Logan, Colo., by expr. of serv. Private. Good

TERRELL, Thomas C. - In 28th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 22 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 7", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation moulder, birthplace Jamison Ala. Enlisted on 17 Apr 1901 at Birmingham, Ala., by Capt. **MITCHELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 5 Apr 1904 at Presidio, Calif., by expr. serv., Musician., Excellent.

TERRELL, Perry - In Co C 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 6", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Lexington Ky. Enlisted on 16 Jul 1901 at Cripple Creek, Colo., by Maj. **WILSON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged 26 Aug 1902 at Ft. Niobrara, Neb., par 2, S.O. 117, 2 Sep. Brig., 3 Jul 1902, a Private. *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TURREL, Henry - In Co F 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 4½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion black, occupation soldier, birthplace Scott Co Ky. Enlisted on 28 Sep 1901 at Lexington, Ky., by Lt. **DE FUNLAK** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 25 Nov 1902 at Reno, O.T., S.O. #215, Dept. Mo. 1902, a Private, Character "Good" *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, William - In Co B 25th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 29 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 4", eyes black, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Taylor Co Ga. Enlisted on 15 Apr 1902 at Gerona, P.I., by Lt. Taylor for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 26 Nov 1902 at Ft. Niobrara, Neb., G.O. #108, A.G.O. 1902, a Private, Character "Good" *[The 25th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.] [This is William Terrell who enl. on 15 Apr 1899]*

June 1902 thru June 1904 (Spool 58)

TERRILL, Thomas E. - In Co G 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 51, height 5' 10½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Albemarle Co Va. Enlisted on 3 Jun 1902 at San Jose, P.I., by Lt. Rutherford for 3 years.
Remarks: Retired 23 Dec 1903 at Ft. Assinniboine, Mont., per par. 7, S.O. 105, War Dept. Color Sergeant. *[The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.] [This is Thomas E. Terrill who enl. on 3 Jun 1899]*

TERRELL, Cager - In 3rd U.S. Field Artillery Regiment. Age 21 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Whitney Co Ky. Enlisted on 29 Aug 1902 at London, Ky., by Capt. **READ Jr.** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Aug 1905, Ft. Myer, Va., expr. serv., Private. Excellent

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In 56th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 28 yrs 2 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Huron Ind. Enlisted on 3 Sep 1902 at Ft. Wood, N.Y.H., by Lt. **WILLIAMS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 3 Jul 1904 at Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., per G.O. 48, War Dept. 04, Corporal. Excellent. *[This is Andrew J. Terrell who enl. on 17 Aug 1899]*

TERRILL, Charles A. - In Co M 12th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 4½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation blacksmith, birthplace New York N.Y. Enlisted on 17 Feb 1903 at Boston, Mass., by Capt. **HODGE Jr.** for 3 years.
Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged 27 Apr 1904 at Manila, P.I., per S.O. 93, Dep. Luzon 04, Private

TERRELL, Francis - In Co F 13th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Fountaintown Ind. Enlisted on 27 mar 1903 at Ft. Keogh, Mont., by Lt. **WINTERS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 29 Mar 1906 at Fort Myer, Va., by expr. serv. Private. Good. *[This is Francis Terrell who enl. on 18 Mar 1901]*

TURELL, Frank - In 35th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 23 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 5", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation laborer, birthplace White Ky. Enlisted on 3 Apr 1903 at Corbin, Ky., by Capt. **STOGSDALL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 2 Apr 1906 at Fort Monroe, Va., by expr. serv., Private. Excellent Service. h.&f

TERRELL, Frank J. - In Co E 4th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Brooklyn N.Y. Enlisted on 29 Jun 1903 at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Lt Col. **REGAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 30 Jun 1905, Camp Rodes, Calif., G.O. 38 Dept. Cal. 1905, Private, Excellent

TERRELL, William - In Co I 9th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 31, height 5' 4", eyes brown, hair black, complexion c. dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Reynolds Ga. Enlisted on 14 Jul 1903 at Kansas City, Mo., by Capt. **BERRY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 13 Jul 1906 at Jefferson Bks., Mo., by expr. serv., Private, Very Good. h.&f. *[The 9th U.S. Cav. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, Charles S. - In Co A 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Cherokee Co Ga. Enlisted on 27 Sep 1903 at Birmingham, Ala., by Capt. **HEARD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 13 Mar 1904 *[This is Charles S. Terrell who enl. on 27 Mar 1900]*

TERRELL, Allen P. - In Hospital Corps. Age 21, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation bookkeeper, birthplace Glasgow Ky. Enlisted 21 Dec 1903 at Sherman, Tex., by Capt. **CLEMENT** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 3 Jan 1907 at Angel Isld. Cal., by expr. serv. Sergeant. Excellent. h.&f.

TERRELL, William F. - In Hospital Corps. Age 30 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 9", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion w. ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Manchester N.H. Enlisted on 3 Feb 1904 at San Francisco, Calif., by Lt. **YOST** for 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged 2 Feb 1907 at Presidio, Mont. Calif., by expr. serv., 1st Class Private. Excellent. h.&f.

TERRELL, Jesse - In Co B 20th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 7 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Caswell Co N.C. Enlisted on 20 Jun 1904 at Greensboro, N.C., by Capt. **BARROLL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 19 Jun 1907 at Presidio Mont., Calif., by expr. serv., Private. Excellent. h.&f.

July 1904 thru December 1905 (Spool 60)

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In Co L 9th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 30, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Huron Ind. Enlisted on 14 Jul 1904 at New York, N.Y., by Maj. **HICKEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Previously 56th Coastal Arty. Discharged 15 Feb 1905 at Madison Barracks, N.Y., per G.O. 3, Dept. East 05, Corporal. Excellent. *[This is Andrew J. Terrell who enl. on 3 Sep 1902ove.]*

TERREL, Lemuel - In Co E 10th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 25 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 7", eyes brown, hair black, complexion black, occupation fertilizer, birthplace Uniontown Ala. Enlisted on 24 Aug 1904 at Selma, Ala., by Capt. **LANZA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Jan 1907 at P302., per G.O. 5, Dept. Mo. 07, Private., Very good. h.&f. *[The 9th U.S. Cav. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In Co L 9th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co L 1st U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 30 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair flax, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Huron Ind. Enlisted on 16 Feb 1905 at Madison Barracks, N.Y., by Lt. **WALLACE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 20 Feb 1908 at Angel Island, Calif., exp. serv., Private., Excellent. h.&f. Retained *[This is Andrew J. Terrell who enl. on 14 Jul 1904.]*

TERRELL, George F. - In 27th U.S. Cavalry FA[?]. Age 20 yrs 2 mo, height 5' 4½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation brakeman, birthplace Boston Mass. Enlisted on 30 Jun 1905 at Boston, Mass., by Maj. **MILLER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged 3 Feb 1907 at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., per S.O. 26, Dept. East 07, Private., not h.&f.

TURREL, Will M. - In Hospital Corps. Age 31 yrs 2 mo, height 5' 9", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Forest Lake, Pa. Enlisted on 27 Jun 1905 at Ft. Bayard, N.M., by Lt **MURRAY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged 14 Apr 1907 at Ft. McPherson, Ga., per G.O. 16, Dept. Gulf 07, Sergeant., not h.&f. *[This is William J.M. Turrell who enl. on 15 Jun 1899.]*

TERRELL, John - In Co L 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 4½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion brown, occupation farmer, birthplace Lonoke Ark. Enlisted on 11 Jul 1905 at Muskogee, Ind. Ter., by Lt. **KENNEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 15 Jul 1908 at Pine Camp, N.Y., expr. serv., Private, Excellent., h.&f.

TERRELL, Charles W. - In 32d U.S. Field Artillery Regiment. Age 22 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 6", eyes brown, hair red, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Texas Co Mo. Enlisted on 11 Jul 1905 at Muskogee, Ind. Ter., by Lt **KENNEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 10 Jul 1908 at Chickamanga Park, Ga., Excellent., h.&f.

TERRELL, James R. - In 35th C.A. Inf[?] Age 25 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 6⅞", eyes brown, hair sandy red, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Bolivar Mo. Enlisted on 15 Nov 1905 at Joplin, Mo., by Lt. **BOWMAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 14 Nov 1908 at Ft. Monroe, Va., expr. serv., Private, Excellent, h.&f.

1906 thru1907 (Spool 62)

TERRELL, Robert E. - Co G 28th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion w. fair, occupation cook, birthplace Belle, Mo. Enlisted on 10 Mar 1906 at Chillicothe, Ohio, by Lt. Mason for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 9 Mar 1909 at Snelling, Minn., expr. serv., Excellent., h.&f.

TERRELL, William J. - In Co D 2nd U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 2 mo, height 5' 6", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation iron worker, birthplace Mineral Ridge Ohio. Enlisted on 17 Apr 1906 at Cleveland, Ohio, by Capt. **ALOE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 16 Apr 1909 at Des Moines, Iowa., expr. serv., Private, V. Good, h.&f.

TURELL, Frank - In Co G 20th Infantry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 7 mo, height 5' 5", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Whitley Co Ky. Enlisted on 26 Jun 1906 at Middlesboro, Ky., by Lt. **TERRELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 22 Jun 1909 at Ft. McDowell, Cal., short reming time, Private, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is Francis Terrell who enl. on 3 Apr 1903.]*

TURAL, Joseph - In Co L 15th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 25 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Kankas Russia. Enlisted on 7 Jul 1906 at Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., by Lt. **PICKEL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 3 Apr 1907; apprehended 23 Apr 1907; Dishonorably Discharged 3 Jun 1907 at ____

TERRELL, Earnest - In Co M 13th U.S. Cavalry Regiment and Co H 16th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 6¼", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Clarke Co Mo. Enlisted on 28 Jul 1906 at Vincennes, Ind., by Lt. **REED** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 27 Jul 1909 at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, expr. serv., Private, Excellent, h.&f.

THERRELL, William H. - In Ordnance Det. Frankford Arsenal. Age 37 yrs 11 mo, height 6' ½", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion light, occupation soldier, birthplace Slate Spring Miss. Enlisted on 4 Dec 1906 at Philadelphia, Pa., by Lt. **STEWART** for 3 years.
Remarks: *[notated:]* Previously a U.S. Marine. Discharged 3 Dec 1909 at Frankford Arsl, Pa., expr. serv., 1 class Private, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is William H. THERRELL who enl. on 21 May 1900]*

TERRELL, Lemuel - In Co E 10th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 27 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 7", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dk. brown, occupation soldier, birthplace Uniontown Ala. Enlisted on 29 Jan 1907 at Ft. Washakie, Wyo., by Lt. **HUTSON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged without honor, 4 Feb 1910, at Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., expr. serv., Private, not h.&f. *[This is Lemuel Terrel who enl. on 24 Aug 1904.] [The 10th U.S. Cav. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRILL, Harry A. - In Co E 30th U.S. Infantry. Age 23 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 5¼", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation iron worker, birthplace Ithaca N.Y. Enlisted on 8 Feb 1907 at Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **LE WOLD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 7 Feb 1910 at Pres. of S.F., Calif., expr. serv., Private, V. Good, h.&f.

TIRRILL, William F. - In Hospital Corps. Age 31 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 9", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Manchester N.H. Enlisted on 4 Feb 1907 at Ft. McDowell, Calif., by Lt. **CARSWELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 6 Feb 1910 at Fort Barrancas, Fla., expr. serv., Sergeant, Excellent., h.&f. *[This is William F. Terrill who enl. on 3 Feb 1904, above.]*

TARAL, James F. - In LegC. E[?] Age 5' 11¼", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation cook, birthplace Oakland Calif. Enlisted on 11 Feb 1907 at Ft. McDowell, Calif., by Lt. **CARSWELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 26 Jul 1907

TERRILL, Albert - In 127th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 21 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 7", eyes brown, hair brown, complexion dark, occupation machinist, birthplace Covington Ky. Enlisted on 17 May 1907 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **LE WOLD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged 12 Oct 1907 at Fort McPherson, Ga., per G.O. 86, Dept. Gulf, Private, not h.&f.

TERRELL, George F. - In 10th U.S. Cavalry Regiment Bank, 15th U.S. Cavalry Regiment Band. Age 44 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Aldershot England. Enlisted on 2 Aug 1907 at Ft. W. McKinley, P.I., by Capt. **WILLIAMS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Aug 1910 at Ft. Myer, Va., expr. serv., Chief Musician, Excellent., h.&f. *[This is George F. Tyrrell who enl. on 23 Feb 1899.]*

TERRILL, Edwin H. - In 1st Recruit Company and 4th U.S. Infantry Regiment Band. Age 22 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 3½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation musician, birthplace Ashtabula Ohio. Enlisted on 1 Aug 1907 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **LE WOLD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 31 Jul 1910 at Ft. Crook, Nebr., expr. serv., Private, Good, h.&f.

TURREL, Charles P. - In 40th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 21 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation waiter, birthplace Bryant Wisc. Enlisted on 29 Nov 1907 at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., by Maj. **IVES** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 15 Feb 1909

TERRELL, Thomas - In Co B 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 7 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Person Co N.C. Enlisted on 29 Nov 1907 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **FIFE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 28 Nov 1910 at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., expr. serv., Private, Excellent., h.&f.

TERRELL, William C. - In Co C 5th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 23 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 10¼", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Person Co N.C. Enlisted on 29 Nov 1907 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **LE WOLD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 29 Nov 1910 at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., expr. serv., Private, Excellent, h.&f.

TERRELL, Alexander - In 12th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 32 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 5", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation fireman, birthplace Plymouth England. Enlisted on 30 Nov 1907 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **LE WOLD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 29 Nov 1910 at Ft. H.G. Wright, N.Y., expr. serv., Private, Good, h.&f.

TURRELL, Clark R. - In Co B 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 5' 11½", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation solicitor, birthplace Louisville, Pa. Enlisted on 30 Nov 1907 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt. **METCALFE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 29 Nov 1910 at Ft. Wm. McKinley, P.I., expr. serv., Private, Excellent, h.&f.

TERRELL, Frank M. - In Co L and E 4th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 11¼", eyes blue, hair flaxen, complexion m. fair. Enlisted on 25 Dec 1907 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Lt. **COLE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 24 Dec 1910 at Ft. Crook, Nebr., expr. serv., Private, Good, h.&f.

1908 thru June 1909 (Spool 64)

TERRELL, DeWitt - In Co G 28th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 18 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, com-

plexion m. fair, occupation clerk, birthplace Colliersville Tenn. Enlisted on 7 Feb 1908 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Capt. **POWELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 7 Feb 1911at Ft. Snelling, Minn., expr. serv., Private, Very Good, h.&f.

TERRELL, Elijah J. - In Co C 6th U.S. Field Artillery Regiment. Age 21 years 1 mo, height 5' 3", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation horse shoer, birthplace Troy N.Y. Enlisted on 8 Apr 1908 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **LE WOLD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 17 Jul 1908

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In 99th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 33 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 8", eyes blue, hair flaxen, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Huron Ind. Enlisted on 14 May 1908 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Capt. **POWELL** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 22 Apr 1910 at Ft. Morgan, Ala., S.O. 67, Dept. Gulf 10, Sergeant, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is Andrew J. Terrell who enl. on 14 Jul 1904.]*

TERRELL, Francis - In Co K 27th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co A 13th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 28 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 8", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation bartender, birthplace Fountaintown Ind. Enlisted on 12 May 1908 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **MC ANDREW** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 Apr 1911 at Ft. Bayard, N.M., for disability, Private, Very Good, h.&f. *[This is Francis Terrell who enl. on 27 Mar 1903.]*

TERRELL, John - In Co E 24th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 4½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion brown, occupation soldier, birthplace Lonoke Ark. Enlisted on 15 Jul 1908 at Ft. Ontario, N.Y., by Lt. **WILLIAMS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 14 Jul 1911 at Ft. Ontario,N.Y., expr. serv., Private, Very Good, h.&f. *[This is John Terrell who enl. on 11 Jul 1905.] [The 24th U.S. Inf. Regt. was a black regiment.]*

TERRELL, James A. - In 65th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 28 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 7¼", eyes blue, hair sandy, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Bolivar Mo. Enlisted on 24 Nov 1908 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Capt. **GREGORY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 16 Jan 1912 at Presidio,S.F., Cal., expr. serv., Private, Good, h.&f. Retd. *[This is James R. Terrell who enl. on 15 Nov 1905.]*

TERRELL, Jasper A. - In 7th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 21, height 5' 5¼", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation printer, birthplace Jefferson Co Ga. Enlisted on 27 Dec 1908 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **LILER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 26 Dec 1911at Ft. Banks, Mass., expr. serv., Corporal, Excellent, h.f.

TERRELL, Robert R. - In Co C 3rd U.S. Field Artillery. Age 29 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 9¼", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation bookkeeper, birthplace Grady Co Ga. Enlisted on 31 Dec 1908 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Capt. **LILER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 21 Jan 1910 at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., S.O. 15, Dept. Tex. 10, Private, Very Good, h.&f.

TERRELL, Murlle - In 116th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 22 yrs 6 mo, height 5' 6", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation furnace maker, birthplace Hopkins Mo. Enlisted on 8 Jan 1909 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Capt. **GREGORY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Deserted 28 Nov 1909; identified Vide 1698604 A.G.O.. Discharged, without-honor, 31 Oct 1910, S.O. 251, W.D. 1910, Private., not h.&f.

1909 thru 1913 (Spool 68)

TERRILL, Delmer - In 135th Coastal Artillery Company. Age 23 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation hostler, birthplace Hudson Maine. Enlisted on 1 Feb 1901 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **HUBER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 1 Mar 1911 at Ft. Totten, N.Y., per S.O. 44, Dept. East, 1911, a Private, Excellent, h.&.f.

TERRELL, Jesse - In 8th U.S. Infantry Regiment MA[?] Age 28 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 9¼", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Caswell Co N.C. Enlisted 19 Feb 1909 at Ft. Lawton, Wash., by Lt. **BETTS** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 25 Jan 1912 at Presidio of Monterey, Cal., short rem. Term., Corporal, Excellent., h.&f.

TERRELL, William J. - In Co D 15th U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 7", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Mineral Ridge Ohio. Enlisted on 7 Jun 1909 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt. **LARNSON** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 8 Jun 1912 at Ft. Myer, Va., expr. serv., Private, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is William J. Tyrrell who enl. on 17 Apr 1906.]*

TERRELL, George G. - In 15th Recruit Co, U.S. Coastal Artillery. Age 21 yrs 6 mo, height 6' 2¼", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation chainman, birthplace Sherbrooke Canada. Enlisted on 2 Aug 1909 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Capt. **GREGORY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged, without-honor, 7 Aug 1909 at Jeff. Bks., Mo., per authority telegram A.G.O. 7 Aug 09. Recruit, not h.&f.

TERRILL, Carlos J. - In Co D 30th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co E 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 26 yrs 4 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion m. fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Belle Mo. Enlisted on 23 Aug 1909 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Lt. **DI ARMIA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 22 Aug 1912 at Presidio, S.F., Calif., expr. serv., Private., Excellent, h.&f.

TERRILL, Everett L. - In 68th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 22 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 10½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion m. fair, occupation barber, birthplace Vichy Mo. Enlisted on 17 Sep 1909 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Lt. **DI ARMIA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 4 Nov 1910 at Ft. Baker, Cal., S.O. 229, Dept. Calif., 27 Oct 1910, Private, Very Good, h.&f.

TERRELL, Earnest - In 27th Recruit Company and Co D 16th U.S. Infantry Regiment.. Age 24 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 6¼", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Clark Co Mo. Enlisted on 20 Sep 1909 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Lt. **DI ARMIA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 19 Sep 1912 at Presidio S.F., Calif., expr. serv., Private, Very Good, h.&f. *[This is Earnest Terrell who enl. on 28 Jul 1906.]*

THERRELL, William H. - In Ordnance Det. Frankford Arsenal. Age 40 yrs 11 mo, height 6' ½", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion light, occupation soldier, birthplace Slate Spring Miss. Enlisted on 4 Dec 1909 at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., by Capt. **DOE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 3 Dec 1912 at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., expr. serv., Corporal, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is William H. THERRELL who enl. on 4 Dec 1906.]*

TERRILL, Hulet L. - In 99th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 37 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 7½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation farmer, birthplace Winnebago Ill. Enlisted on 10 Feb 1910 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Lt. **MC DIARMUD** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 12 Feb 1913 at Ft. Morgan, Ala., expr. serv., Corporal, Very Good, h.&f. Retd.

TERRILL, William F. - In Hospital Corps. Age 36 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 9¼", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Manchester N.H. Enlisted on 7 Feb 1910 at Barrancas, Fla., by Maj. **GOSMAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 6 Feb 1913 at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., expr. serv., Sergeant, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is William F. Tirrill who enl. on 4 Feb 1907.]*

TERRELL, Andrew J. - In 138th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 35 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Huron Ind. Enlisted on 16 May 1910 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Maj. **KOERPER** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 15 May 1913 at Ft. Mills, P.I., expr. serv., Sergeant, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is Andrew J. Terrell who enl. on 14 May 1908.]*

TERRELL, George F. - In 15th U.S. Cavalry Band. Age 47 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Aldershot England. Enlisted on 2 Apr 1910 at Ft. Myer, Va., by Maj **ALLEN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 17 Apr 1912 at Walter Reed G.H., Takoma Park, D.C., Chief Musician, Disability, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is George F. Tyrrell who enl. on 2 Aug 1907.]*

TERRELL, Addison S. - In HQ Co and Co E 1st U.S. Cavalry Regiment. Age 30 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes blue, hair flaxen, complexion ruddy, occupation clerk, birthplace Newton Center Mass. Enlisted on 19 Sep 1910 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **ALLEN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 18 Sep 1913 at Ft. Warren, Mass., expr. serv., a Private 1st Class, Very Good, h.&f.

TERRELL, Thomas - In 10th Recruit Company and G.S. Infantry. Age 24 yrs 5 mo, height 5' 10", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Person Co N.C. Enlisted on 8 Dec 1910 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **ALLEN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 17 Dec 1911 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, S.O. #292, War Dept. 1911, Recruit, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is Thomas Terrell who enl. on 29 Nov 1907.]*

TERRELL, Henry - In Co B 19th U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co D 15th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 5", eyes brown, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Roxboro N.C. Enlisted on 31 Dec 1910 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **ALLEN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 24 Nov 1913 at Ft. McDowell, Calif., short rein. Term, Private, Good, h.&f.

TERRELL, Frank M. - In Co F and Co G 8th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24 yrs 9 mo, height 5' 11", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation soldier, birthplace Bloomfield Ind. Enlisted on 31 Dec 1910 at Ft. Logan, Colo., by Capt. **JUENEMAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 17 Jan 1914 at Ft. McDowell, Calif., expr. serv., Private, Good, h.&f. *[This is Frank M. Terrell who enl. on 25 Dec 1907.]*

TERRELL, Alexander - In 20th and 77th U.S. Coastal Artillery Companies QMC. Age 36 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 5½", eyes brown, hair black, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace Plymouth England. Enlisted on 7 Jan 1911 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt. **ALLEN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 29 Jan 1914 at Ft. Barrancas, Fla., expr. serv., Private 1 Class, Excellent, h.&f. Retained *[This is Alexander Tyrrell who enl. on 30 Nov 1907.]*

TERRELL, Charlie - In Co K 23rd U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22 yrs 11 mo, height 5' 8½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Person Co N.C. Enlisted on 17 Jan 1911 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt. **PHALEN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 16 Jan 1914 at Texas City, Texas, expr. serv., Private, Excellent., h.&f.

TERRILL, Harry A. - In 103rd U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 27, height 5' 5½", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation iron worker, birthplace Ithaca N.Y. Enlisted on 23 Jan 1911 at Ft. Slocum, N.Y., by Lt **ALLEN** for 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged 1 Aug 1911 by Ft. Howard, Md., by purchase, per S.O. 23, East. Div. 1911, a Private, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is Harry A. Terrill who enl. on 8 Feb 1907.]*

TURRELL, Clark R. - In 55th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company QMC. Age 31 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 11½", eyes brown, hair dk. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Lewisvale Pa. Enlisted on 10 Feb 1911 at Manila, P.I., by Capt. **BOSLEY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 9 Feb 1914 at Ft. DuPont, Del., E.T.S., Corporal, Excellent, h.&f. *[This is Clark R. Turrell who enl. on 30 Nov 1907.]*

TERRELL, Hugh W. - In 157th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 18 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Underhill Vt. Enlisted on 16 Mar 1911 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt **CHRISTIE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 26 Mar 1914 at Ft. Terry, N.Y., E.T.S., Private, Vert Good, h.&f.

TERRELL, Ralph P. - In Co F U.S. Army Engineers. Age 21 yrs 1 mo, height 5' 8½, eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Wichita Kan. Enlisted on 5 Jun 1911 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo, by Capt. **BRYAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 4 Jun 1914 at Ft. Shafter, H.T., expr. serv., Corporal, Excellent., h.&f.

TERRELL, John W. - In Co A 3rd U.S. Infantry Regiment and Co G 8th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 24 yrs 2 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion m. fair, occupation farmer, birthplace Burnt Prairie Ill. Enlisted on 14 Jun 1911 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., by Capt. **BRYAN** for 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged 20 May 1914 at Ft. McDowell, Calif, short term, Private, Excellent, h.&f.

TERRELL, Ivan - In Co M 13th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 21 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 8", eyes blue, hair blonde, complexion fair, occupation laborer, birthplace Greene Co Ind. Enlisted on 6 Oct 1911 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt. **BILLINGSLEA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Honorable Discharge, 24 Sep 1914

TERRELL, Alvin S. - In Co D 21st U.S. Infantry Regiment QMC. Age 31 yrs 10 mo, height 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair dk. brown, complexion dark, occupation soldier, birthplace S. Hadley Falls Mass. Enlisted on 18 Oct 1911 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt. **BILLINGSLEA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Honorable Discharge, 18 Oct 1914

TERRELL, George - In 146th U.S. Coastal Artillery Company. Age 31 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 5", eyes blue, hair m. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation laborer, birthplace Huron Ind. Enlisted on 22 Nov 1911 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, by Capt. **BILLINGSLEA** for 3 years.
Remarks: Honorable Discharge, 23 Nov 1914

TERRELL, Jesse L. - In Co A 11th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 22 yrs 3 mo, height 5' 5", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation farmer, birthplace Bridgeville Del. Enlisted on 20 Dec 1911 at Ft. Logan, Colo., by Capt. **COLE** for 3 years.
Remarks: Honorable Discharge, 19 Dec 1914

TERRELL, James A. - In 93rd, 33rd, and 34th U.S. Coastal Artillery Companies. Age 31 yrs 8 mo, height 5' 7", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Bolivar Mo. Enlisted on 22 Jan 1912 at Ft. McDowell, Calif., by Capt. **JOHNSON** for 3 years.
Remarks: *[Marginal entry:]*"Restore to Hon. Duty." Deserted 11 Jun 1913; apprehended 17 Oct 1914 *[This is James A. Terrell who enl. on 24 Nov 1908.]*

TERRELL, Jesse - In Co C 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment. Age 31 yrs 2 mo, height 5' 9½", eyes blue, hair lt. brown, complexion ruddy, occupation soldier, birthplace Caswell Co N.C. Enlisted on 26 Jan 1912 at Presidio Monterey, Calif., by Capt. **HATHAWAY** for 3 years.
Remarks: Honorable Discharge, 25 Jan 1915 *[This is Jesse Terrell who enl. on 19 Feb 1909.]*

T*R*Ls, RIDGEVILLE CENTER CEMETERY Lorain County, Ohio

Submitted by Mr. **James M. Allen**
Transcribed from Lorain County's out-of-print publication, ***Cemetery Inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*** 1980, pps. 383-398, by volunteer, **Gretchen Ziegman**, July 2000.
Located on the northeast corner of Route #20 and Stoney Ridge Road, near the center of North Ridgeville, it is three miles from Elyria and 25 miles from Cleveland. The first burial was that of Martin Shellhaus,
on Nov. 27, 1813. In 1826 **Joel TERRELL** deeded l/2 acre of land to the township trustees for "the consideration of the Public benefit and the accommodation of the Inhabitants as a burying ground.
In 1868 additional grounds were deeded to the trustees by a group of residents and their wives: **Joel & Eunice TERRELL, Willis & Cerepta TERRELL, Edward & Malonia SMITH, Philip & AURILA SAWYER. Henry & Arletta MOORE, Clayton & Cyrene TERRELL**, and **Alden & Jerusha BEAU**.
Buried here are many veterans of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, and others.

p.384
TERRELL, Merritt, 1858-1914
TERRELL, Nettie, 1863-1930

TERRELL, Frank W., 1852-1925
TERRELL, Rosina P., 1853-1911
TERRELL, Laura Belle, 1879-1938

p. 386
TERRELL, Joel, Oct 8, 1815-June 1, 1885
TERRELL, Esther H., Sept 21, 1818-Jan 27, 1899

TERRELL, Narcissa C. SMITH, May 6, 1837-Nov 23, 1913
TERRELL, Grace E., dau, Nov 2, 1876-Aug 17, 1878

p. 387
TERRELL, Jarutia R., dau R&S, d July 12, 1844, 2y
TERRELL, Levi W., Waterbury CT Mar 30, 1811-May 16, 1892
TERRELL, Jane BURRELL, wife, Lansing NY May 12, 1815-July 6, 1878
TERRELL, Lucian C., ch LW&JM, d Aug 10, 1835, ly 3m
TERRELL, Edward L., ch LW&JM, d Nov 15, 1851, ly 6m

TERRELL, Clayton, June 3, 1838-Jan 19, 1921
TERRELL, Cyrena, wife, June 27, 1836-Aug 20, 1925
TERRELL, Charles C., Nov 22, 1864-May 5, 1878
TERRELL, Florence M., b Oct 17, 1874
TERRELL, Willis P., Mar 30, 1862-Jan 15, 1864

TERREL, Wyllys, Feb 25, 1809-Mar 5, 1882
TERREL, Cerepta P., wife, Dec 5, 1811-Sept 4, 1895

TERRELL, Ichabod, 1800-1887
TERRELL, Sally HUMPHREY, 1801-1894
TERRELL, Elihu, Jan 3, 1802-Apr 9, 1843, 42y
TERRELL, Electa MARSH, wife, d Dec 24, 1840, 34y

TERREL, Joel, July 23, 1757-Mar 22, 1825, 68y
TERREL, Eunice, relict Joel Esq., Sept 9, 1758-Aug 10, 1843, 84y

TERRELL, Maj. Wyllys, Feb 17, 1780-Apr 13, 1830, 50y, War, 1812
TERRELL, Molly, wife, d July 30, 1857, 73y 9m 22d

TERRELL, Ichabod, d July 23, 1825, 62y, RW
TERRELL, Rhoda WILLIAMS, wife, Apr 17, 1767-1851, 85y "descended from Roger Williams & was a Survivor of the Wyoming Massacre."

TERRILL, Ellen S., Jan 12, 1880-Mar 22, 1965

p. 388
TERRELL, Harry, Apr 7, 1806-Sept 4, 1864, 58y
TERRELL, Annis, wife, Jan 9, 1807-Aug 19, 1880
TERRELL, Arys, dau, d July 25, 1836, 2y
TERRELL, Emeline, dau, d Oct 6, 1844, 2y
TERRELL, Juline, dau, d Sept 25, 1852, 2y

POWELL, Arys TERRELL, dau, wife **F.B.**, Apr 28, 1836-Sept 28, 1878

TERRELL, Ann, dau, 1829-1903
TERRELL, Harry, no dates, Capt. 9 CO 2nd Reg 2nd Brig 9 DV OH M

TERRELL, Marcus, June 5, 1822-May 3, 1909
TERRELL, E. Adaline, wife, Oct 20, 1822-Mar 8, 1909
TERRELL, Alemda PADDACK, wife, Sept 24, 1825-Feb 9, 1848, 22y 4m 15d
TERRELL, Erwin, baby, no dates

TERRELL, Tillotson, Waterbury CT May 1, 1775 or (85)-Dec 23, 1838 War 1812
TERRELL, Electa WILMONT, wife, Feb 15, 1776-Nov 22, 1861

p. 389
TERRELL, James S., 1830-1897
TERRELL, Perlina, wife, 1835-1892
TERRELL, George W., 1870-1914

TYRRELL, Horatio, Nov 14, 1805-Apr 25, 1878
TYRRELL, Eliza L., wife, Mar 7, 1806-July 1, 1884
TYRRELL, Sarah L., dau H&E, May 10, 1829-June 28, 1830
TYRRELL, Esther, dau H&E, May 29, 1837-Sept 13, 1850

p. 390
BRUSH, Rufus, father, 1824-1891
BRUSH, Theresa TERRELL, mother, 1829-1903

TERRELL, Arbella, d Oct 28, 1877, 43y 10m 24d
TERRELL, Eliza, dau E&A, d Aug 11, 1867, 1y 6m 27d
TERRELL, Edgar H., 1831-1912, GAR

p. 391
TYRRELL-ROGERS (Roger may be first name) lst ancestor in America
Bert, 1843-1917
Lucy, 1848-1934
Zaida, 1887-1964
Earl, 1888, 1958

. p. 393
TERRELL, Clifford S., 1852-1919
TERRELL, Jennie E., wife, 1860-1937
TERRELL, Wilson C., son, 1882-1949

TERRELL, Gillespie M., 1867-1924
TERRELL, Ada A., 1864-1936

p. 394
TERRELL, George G., 1867-1929
TERRELL, Violetta, 1859-1948

QUERIES

Limited to two per member per year & limited to 50 words each maximum.

I am searching for info on **Robert TERRELL** who was born ca 1817 possibly in Henry Co, KY. He married **Martha Ann STRANGE** in Garrard Co, KY in 1836. Their first son, **John**, was born at IN during 1837. The family then moved to Craw-

ford Co, IL where the rest of the children were born. My ancestor **Benjamin F TERRELL** was born in 1848. Martha died in 1873 and Robert remarried a **Matilda TALLEY Grimes**. Matilda died in 1888. Robert TERRELL died in 1891. I am trying also to find out what happened to Benjamin. When Robert died, his will only mentioned 2 of his children, **William Clark TERRELL** who died a few days before his father and **Alsie TERRELL Stant**. Most of Benjamin's children were in OK in the 1910's through the 1930's. I think there was a falling out after the second marriage and Benjamin and his family moved to OK. **Suzanne Wooten wootens7@gte.net**

I am related to this **CHIVERS** who married **Joel Higgins TERRELL**. Her father was **Thomas CHIVERS** who married a **Jane** (maybe **HOLLEY**). They lived in Anson Co, NC and later moved to Georgia. This lady is related to **Thomas Holley CHIVERS**, the so-called Lost Poet of Georgia.
Her siblings were:
WILKINSON, Jemima (nee CHIVERS)
WINGFIELD, Lavinia (nee CHIVERS) ???? in doubt.
CHIVERS, Robert married **Mary DIGBY**
CHIVERS, Joel
CHIVERS, James, married **Sally E.**
MERCER, Sally (nee CHIVERS),
CHIVERS, Thomas Holly,
WEST, Jane (nee CHIVERS)
I am interested in following these links, and sharing information I have on the CHIVERS family. **Kerry CHIVERS kery_chivers@hotmail.com**

My Great grandfather **Clarence William TERRELL** was died on November 20, 1946 his first wife was **Bessie Mae SIMMONS**. They had 3 children **William, Robert Garfield**, and **Blanche**.
His second wife was **Henrietta JAGER**. We are trying to locate Clarence TERRELL's parents and any siblings. Clarence & Henrietta are both buried in North East, Pa.
We were told Clarence was born in Ulster New York, or New Jersey. Any info would be greatly appreciated.
I want to correct Clarence TERRELL was born in Honesdale, Wayne Co. PA. In the census it says his father(Named **Henry J. TERRELL**) was from New Jersey, and mother (Sara or Sarah Jackson) was from Pike,PA. Wondering if anyone my have a connection with me. Seems my GGG Grandparents disappeared. Last thing found on him was in family search.org Listed Clarence, and his parents in Wayne, Co PA. Please contact me if you have information. Thanks, **Brenda Retherford lcf93@aol.com** [thats Lcf not 1cf]

Searching for family, friends or any persons whom may know **Pamela Rae Sally TERRELL**. She may have been from the Midland, MI area or Gainesville, FL area. Have no info on family.
Pam is my husband's birth mother. He was adopted, shortly after birth, in 1968. She was in the Flint, MI area at time. His birth name is **Gardner Emerson TERRELL**.
The last anyone has heard from her was about 1991. She sent a letter, from Gainesville, to my husband's aunt in MI. We are searching for medical info and do not wish to intrude into her life.
Please contact **Tracy (GOOD)**
at better_than_good@yahoo.com if you know Pam or her family.

I'm searching for information on parents and siblings of **Thaddeus TERRELL** born 7-24-1807 in KY. He married in Washington Co. IN on 1836 to **Martha (Patsy) TRUSNER**. I've seen theories that Thaddeus may be a son of **Thomas** and **Nancy BLACKERBY TERRELL**, but am reluctant to accept this as they were married in 1815 and Nancy would have only been 10 years old when Thaddeus was born. Thaddeus named his first child **Jacob**, but I think he may have been named after one of Martha's brothers, **Jacob TRUSNER**, who was also in Washington Co. Indiana and he named his first child, **Thaddeus**. Thaddeus and Martha had the following children: **Jacob** b.1837, Nancy b. 1838, **William R.** b.1841, **Thomas** b. 1843, **Caroline** b. 1847, **Walker Newton** b. 1848, **Milburn** b. 1852 and **Samuel** b. 1855.
Does anyone have any information on the ancestors of Thaddeus or any verification of him being a son of Thomas who married Nancy Blackerby? Was Thomas married before he married Nancy and could Thaddeus be a child of that marriage?
Kendra Floyd [This researcher on the TERRELL forum at genforum has her emial address "hidden." Maybe I'm not too smart, but seems to me that she is making it difficult to help her. *DFB*]

Mary, daughter of **Oliver TERRELL** and **Susannah MALLORY**, is my gggg grandmother. We have fairly good documentation before her, but all we have on her is her name, three brothers, her husband, and one child. Mary's husband, **John Caldwell GORDON**, was born in South Carolina in 1788. Their daughter, **Sarah Cantor GORDON**, was born in 1817, died in 1890 in Mississippi and married **Elijah COOPER** in South Carolina in 1835. Does anyone know if Mary had any other children, or the dates and places of her birth and/or death? I would be very appreciative of any help. **Sarah Dorn joedorn@stonemedia.com**

Looking for info on a collateral relative **Nellie TERRELL**, the daughter of **Andrew TERRELL** and **Anna HEMRIGHT**. Nellie was born in OH in 1890 and died in MI in 1978. She and **Grover WARD** were married in 1913 possibly in Ohio, but have no proof yet. I do not know of any descendants but distant family members have indicated there might have been a daughter and a grandson. Again -- no proof. Have just started researching this particular family. If you have info on Nellie or any of her siblings, I would appreciate hearing. I have quite a bit on some of the siblings. Thank you. **Kathryn Cox coxlukat@aol.com**

London Apprenticeship records disclose that an **Avery TIRRELL**, son of **Avery**, citizen and grocer of London, was apprenticed on 8 Jul 1659 to **Thomas RICHARDSON** of the ***Cook's Company***. This may be the **Avery TERRELL**, son of **Avery** and **Margaret**, who was christened at Saint Botolph

Bishopgate, London, on 14 Sep 1645. James Voss [Another "hidden" researcher, only way to reply is on genforum]

Charles B. TERRELL was born in 1854 in Mansfield Desoto Parish La and lived in Madisonville, Gladewater, Forney and several places in TX. He died Dec. of 1926 and as family stories go buried in the only cemetery in Forney, TX (Hillcrest). Cemetery association said my grandfather purchased 6 plots Christmas Eve day in 1926 but no one is interred there. Then I was told Charlie was found dead under a bridge in Dallas and I scoured every cemetery in Dallas County to no avail. Last I found was that he died in Wichita Falls State Hospital. There is a **C. B. TERRELL** listed in the Texas Death index in Wichita County in 1926 which I haven't been able to check out at the library yet. He married **Florence VICK** and she is not listed on the Texas Death index so we have no idea where she is buried either or when. Any help on this TERRELL/Vick family appreciated. **June B Powell jbop45@worldnet.att.net**

Does anyone have any information on the **Samuel TERREL** who was married to a **WHITE** (I think **Clarissa**), and was buried in a cemetery called Pleasant Mount in North East Pennsylvania. **Darnell darnkay@email.msn.com**

Looking for info on a Lieut. **I. T. TERRELL**. He died during the Civil War in Lagrange GA. he is buried in ***Stonewall*** in Lagrange GA. ***WM*** ["hidden" again]
Reply by Don C. TERRILL
Your query offers so little information that all I can do is offer a LONG SHOT (maybe, maybe, maybe):

John Thomas TERRELL, b. 1829-35 Newton Co, Ga.; d. 31 Aug 1864 in C.S. Army. He was appointed as 2nd Lt. in Co C 66th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf (Newton & other counties). Killed at Jonesboro, Ga., 31 Aug 1864. Another source shows him in Co G 34th Ga. Inf. Regt. CSA. Don C. Terrill (with the TERRELL Society of America)
Thanks for the info. I know nothing about I.T. TERRELL. Several of us here in Lagrange picked names from ***Stonewall Cemetary***. Most died in hospitals here during the Cival War. All buried there are C.S.A. soldiers. We are just tring to find out something about each one. They are more than just names. ***WM***

I am looking for information on **Ernest Dwight TERRILL** who married **Elisabeth REUSS** 29, Aug 1900 St. Jospeh's Church Schenectady, NY. Ernest is the son of **Ebenezer TERRILL** & **Abie Loena FURMAN** of Brandts PA
Elisabeth is the daugher of **Nicholas REUSS** and **Barbara KNEFLEY** who married at St. Joseph's Schenectady in 1867.
Knefley - many spellings Knepfle - Kniffly - Knopfle - Knapfley - Neffle - Knefley (Barbara is the son of **Martin KNEFLEY** and **Catharine KARBICH**)
I heard one rumor that they (Ernest & Margaret) were both shot - he died and she died later of a broken heart at the lost of her husband. She may also be known as **Dorothy**. **Mark** 4rmb@att.net

Senator **C. V. [Charles Vernon] TERRELL** in his book states that he was born May 2, 1861 in Wise County, Texas. His father was **Samuel Lafayette TERRELL** who was born in Adams County, Mississippi and in which county he lived until he moved with his mother (a widow) to Pulaski County, Arkansas. It appears that the father of Samuel Lafayette TERRELL was at, one point in time, at Mims Fort, Alabama.
In 1852 **Samuel Lafayette TERRELL** married **Emily Catherine KELLAM** at Cane Hill, Arkansas. They moved to the area of Baton Rouge, Lousiana where they resided for about a year; then, in 1853, moved to Upshur County, Texas. In 1854, they and **Jacob P. KELLAM**, moved to Wise County, Texas, being among the first individuals to reside in Wise County.
In early Wise County Texas, the issue of Samuel Lafayette TERRELL and Emily Catherine Kellam included: **Lafayette Philemon, John James, Linda Belle, Jacob Preston, Mary Elizabeth**. Then, after a move to nearby Decatur, Texas (for protection from the Indians in 1867), the additional children were born: **Fannie Ida, Lillie Rowena, Laura Emma,** and **William Eugene**.
C.V. TERRELL, continues in his formal writing and lists each child born of his generation and then, the family (ies) of later generations. He mentions the person whom each TERRELL family member married, and the names of their children. In addition, Senator TERRELL tells most interesting stories of his political life experiences and of the political figures of the era in which he lived.
Indeed, this book would be of great interest and value to any kinship of this particular TERRELL family.
Sincerely, **Carolyn McAfee clm1601@aol.com**
[The TERRELL SOCIETY has this book in our Lending Library. ***DFB***]

Looking for any information regarding **John Wesley TERRELL** - Akron, OH that could be used in an online memorial to the men from the North Hill section of Akron that were killed in the military. John graduated from Akron North High School in June 1964. He was born 2 April 1945 to Mr. & Mrs**. Charles TERRELL** and was died of wounds received in Vietnam on 17 November 1967. Existing info can be viewed on the MILITARY page of my web site at **www.northhillakron.org**
David Schember dschember@aol.com

This is not my direct line but in case someone is interested in **Vernon La Grange TERRELL** of Mississippi who married **Eliza H. FUQUA.** I have a picture of her and their son **Vernon**.
Lou Ellen Derden lederden@aol.com

I am looking for info on **Betty TERRELL** listed in 1981 as living in Lakeland FL. I believe she is the half sister of my grandfather **Frank LAYMAN**. **Mary Bradley hjem@uti.com**

Thanks for 2007. We could not have made it without you.

Merry Christmas & Happy New Year
The Officers